

Aarsen (Aarzen), Cornelis - see Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen,

Aartse, Abraham [bap. 1717] see #3-c

Aartse, Evert [Wyntje De Voe (Vouw) #3-c]

Abrams, George [Eleanor Pelton Hopper #1461]

Abrams, Melissa L. [Henry Hanson Hopper #1462]

Achenbach, Henry [Charity Ackerman #929] see #1063

Achenbach, John R. #933a [Catherine Hopper #1063]

front chart

Achenbach, Rachel A. [John Q. Voorhis] ~ front chart

Achenbach, Rynard [probably Maria Hopper #469] front chart

Acher, Elizabeth [Jacob Polhemus] see #549

Acker ~ see also Eckerson

Acker, Rachel [John Tallman Jr. #958]

Ackerman, A. N. [gr.son of #452]

Ackerman, Aaltje [Albert C. Zabriskie #85]

Ackerman, Aaltje #237 [William Wright]

Ackerman, Aaltje #898 [David Baldwin]

Ackerman, Aaltje (Letitia) [Andrew D. Hopper #219]

Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [Margaret Hopper #1056, Elizabeth De Baun] see also #1055

Ackerman, Abigail Abramse [Andries H. Hoppe #18 and Dirk H. Brinkerhoff] ~ front chart

Ackerman, Abigail [Edward Earl] see #268

Ackerman, Abraham [Aeltje Van Lear] see #18, #63

Ackerman, Abraham [Christina Mead] see #577, #581

Ackerman, Abraham #1125 [Abigail Johnson]

Ackerman, Abraham #239 [Anna Maria Bogert]

Ackerman, Abraham A. [Hendrickie Hopper #63 and ____? ____]

Ackerman, Abraham G. #923 [Hester Ackerman and Maria (Polly) Hopper #1060]

Ackerman, Abraham G. [Martyje Hopper #173]

Ackerman, Abraham H. #989 [Mary Van Riper]

Ackerman, Abraham I. [Salome Cooper] see #486

Ackerman, Abraham J. [Catherine Terhune #1028]

Ackerman, Abraham J./ I. [Hester Demarest] #185

Ackerman, Aeltje ~ see Aaltje

Ackerman, Albert I. [Elizabeth Jemima Hopper #1238]

Ackerman, Andrew G. #899 [Catherine Zabriskie]

Ackerman, Andrew G. #925 [Hannah Van Horn #1024a]

Ackerman, Ann (Anyje) #927 [John Albert Terhune #1025]

Ackerman, Anna "Maria" [Albert Terhune] see #61

Ackerman, Antje #420 [b. 1765, d. 1788]

Ackerman, Catherine M. [#969-2][Wm. D. Hopper #1039-1]

Ackerman, Charity (Geertje) #929 [Henry Achenbach s/o #1063& #933a]

Ackerman, Charity [Benjamin Demarest #447]

Ackerman, Christina [Andrew J. Hopper #879 and ____? ____ Lawrence]

Ackerman, Cornelia [Jacob G. Hopper #99]

Ackerman, Cornelis P. #255 [Barbara Blaauw]

Ackerman, David [Aaltje Terhune] see #452

Ackerman, David G. #899 [b. 1803, d. 1823]

Ackerman, Dorcas (Dirckje) [Garret P. Hopper #577]

Ackerman, Egbert [Elizabeth (Leyba) Breyandt #B-8] #99, #65, pp.xxxi

Ackerman, Eliza [Andrew J. Storms, Lewis H. Hopper #813]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Albert H. Van Voorhees] #477

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Andrew J. Hopper #185]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Andries C. Zabriskie #89]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Gerit J. Hopper #285]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Henry P. Hopper #581]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [John Earl] see #291

Ackerman, Frances [Storms ____? ____] See #220

Ackerman, Garret #905 [possibly Jane Ackerman]

Ackerman, Garret [Jannitje Voorhees] see #85, #88, #89, #173

Ackerman, Garret A. #1060-1 [Maria B. Van Buskirk #1235]

Ackerman, Garret A. #421 [Geertje [Charity] Hopper #465]

Ackerman, Garret A. N. [Maria Jemima Hopper #969]

Ackerman, Garret D. [Charity Hopper #452]

Ackerman, Garret G. #928 [Rachel Ann Tallman]

Ackerman, Garret J. [Rachel Van Voorhis] #285, #458, #571

Ackerman, Garret W. #1123 [Catharine Ann Post]

Ackerman, Geertje ~ see Charity

Ackerman, Geertje [Johannes Bogert] see #58

Ackerman, Gerret ~ see Garret

Ackerman, Helen [Andrew M. Hopper #871]

Ackerman, Helen [Henry A. Hopper #1142]

Ackerman, Helena [Jacob C. Zabriskie #88]

Ackerman, Hendrick #243 [Lea A. Zabriskie, Margrietje Post]

Ackerman, Hendrick #258 [Eyntje Romeyn]

Ackerman, Henry #906 [Hester (Hetty) Smith]

Ackerman, Henry A. [Elizabeth Hopper #486]

Ackerman, Henry G. #926 [Helena (Ellen) J. Zabriskie #1018]

Ackerman, Henry H. see #458

Ackerman, Hester [Abraham G. Ackerman #923]

Ackerman, Hester [Andrew M. Hopper #871]

Ackerman, Hester [Nicholas Demarest] see #501

Ackerman, Hopper #990 [Mary Young]

Ackerman, Jacob ~ see #54

Ackerman, Jacob [Martha Hopper #1136]

Ackerman, Jacobus ~ see James

Ackerman, James G. [Leah Hopper #458, Jane Mabie]

Ackerman, James H see #458

Ackerman, James L. [Cathlyntje Post, Rachel Zabriskie] see #559

Ackerman, Jane #924 [Abraham J. Demarest]

Ackerman, Jane [possibly][Garret Ackerman #905]

Ackerman, Jannetje [Peter H. Van Blarcom] see #461

Ackerman, Johannes [gr.father. of Elizabeth] see #185

Ackerman, Johannes Ar. [Jacomyntje ____? ____] see #190

Ackerman, John #238 [Christina Peterson] and Jannetje Van Dien]

Ackerman, John [Lea Van Buskirk] see #431

Ackerman, John A. [Margaret H. Hopper #988]

Ackerman, John A. [Maria Terhune #531]

Ackerman, John G. #922 [Maria Vanderbeck]

Ackerman, John P. #257 [Geertje Kip]

Ackerman, John P. [Rachel Hopper #601]

Ackerman, John W. #1124 [Rebecca Forshay]

Ackerman, Lawrence ~ see #291

Ackerman, Lawrence A. [Annetje Van Houten] #559

Ackerman, Lawrence P. #253 [Annatie Peek, Blandina Ryerson, Elizabeth E. Goodman]

Ackerman, Louwerens #242 [bap. 1740]

Ackerman, Margrietje [John S. Bogert #576b] front chart

Ackerman, Maria (Mary) #921 [Guilbert (Gilbert) Felter]

Ackerman, Maria [Abraham Dater] see #452

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Ackerman, Maria [Peter Bogert] see #470
 Ackerman, Maria [sis. of Elizabeth] see #185
 Ackerman, Marytje (Polly) [Gerrit J. Hopper #190]
 Ackerman, Marytjen #240 [bap.1735, not in will 1760]
 Ackerman, Nicholas "Hopper" #990 [Mary Young]
 Ackerman, Peter [Elizabeth Hopper #1174]
 Ackerman, Peter [Margaret Dierman] see #601
 Ackerman, Petrus [bro. of Elizabeth] see #185
 Ackerman, Pieter [Antie Hopper #65]
 Ackerman, Rachel #244 [Peter Earle]
 Ackerman, Rachel #256 [bap. 1749]
 Ackerman, Rachel Ann [Garret J. Hopper #987]
 Ackerman, Sarah [Abraham C. Vanderbeek] #426
 Ackerman, Sarah [John A. Van Buskirk] see #190
 Ackerman, Thomas [Maria. Hopper #845]
 Ackerman, Tielletje [Albert H. Zabriskie #100]
 Ackerman, William G. #1122 [Christina Sturt]
 Ackerman, William G. [Hannah [Annatje] Hopper #459 or #571]
 Ackerman, Wyntje #422 [John Van Buskirk]
 Ackerson ~ see also Eckerson
 Ackerson, Garret I. ~see #1175f
 Ackerson, Henry V. [Catherine Lydecker #1175f]
 Ackerson, John [22 in 1880] ~ see #1175f
 Ackerson, Lizzie S. [18 in 1880] ~ see #1175f
 Addemas, John [Mary Wade #797]
 Addeonas, John [Mary Wade #797]
 Adrianse (Arijaens), Maritje [Thomas Frederickszen] see #2.
 Aerts, Cornelius - see Van Schaick, Cornelius
 Aerts, Hendrickje [Pieter Cornelisse Breyandt #B-1, Charel (Siarel /Charles) Huysman] see pp.xxvii-xxxii
 Aertsen (Aarzen), Cornelis - see Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen,
 Albertson, Ann [Gerrit Striker] see #359
 Aller, Catherine [William Shippey] see #548
 Aliee, Alje ~ see Alyea
 Allison, Antoinette [Henry I./J. Hopper #Un-21]
 Alyea, David [Mary (Polly) Hopper #1154]
 Alyea, David [Effe ____?] see #1089b
 Alyea, Elsie [Samuel Bertholf] see #199
 Alyea, Henry D. [#1154-4] see #581
 Alyea, Isaac [Catherine Elizabeth Shippe(e) #1089b
 Alyea, Isaac D. [#1154-7] see #581
 Alyea, Johannis (Hannes) [Antje Bisset] see #199
 Alyea, Margaret [Joost De Baun] see #432
 Alyea, Mary Ellen [John And Hopper #1135]
 Alyea, Pieter [Margritie A. Van Voorhees] see #66
 Alyea, Rachel [Albert J. Hopper #66]
 Anderson, David [Ann Demarest] see #424
 Anderson, Peter [Rachel Demarest #803]
 Andrews, Sarah Eliz. [Nathaniel Hopper #1403]
 Andries(en), Gertruyd [Jacob Jansen Stol] - pp.xix, xxvi
 Antonides, John [Letty Hopper #354]
 Antonides, Matthew #751 [Mary ____?____]
 Antonides, Peter [Catherine Vanderveer] see #354
 Antonides, Vincencius {Rev.} see #354
 Antrot ~ see Entrott
 Applegate, Sarah Ann [Jersey Hopper, Jersey #747]
 Archer, Maria [Johannes Vanderhoef #125]
 Arents, Cornelis - see Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen,
 Arents, Hendrickje See Aerts, Hendrickje
 Ariansen, Marytje [Thomas Fredericksen] see #2
 Armstrong, Martha [John A. Hopper #624]
 Armstrong, William see #624
 Arnell, Peter [Elizabeth Guest] see #156
 Arnold, Elizabeth [Teunis Cronk] See #748f
 Arnwine, Perry [Neal, Mary #1397]
 Bailey, Edward DeLos. {Mary E. Polhemus #1089p}
 Baker, John J. see #442
 Baldwin, Augusta #Un-48-7
 Baldwin, Caleb Johnson #Un-48-1
 Baldwin, Caleb [Lydia Johnson] see #Un-48
 Baldwin, David [Aaltje Ackerman #898]
 Baldwin, David [Rachel Van Buskirk] #431, #599
 Baldwin, Henry #Un-48-5
 Baldwin, Isaac [Nancy Hopper #Un-48]
 Baldwin, Isaac Preston #Un-48-3
 Baldwin, Lewis Mandeville #Un-48-6
 Baldwin, Martha Ann #Un-48-4 [____?____ Harrison]
 Baldwin, Mary [Fredrick Van Riper] see #525
 Baldwin, Sarah Maria #Un-48-2 [Richard A. Terhune]
 Baldwin, Thomas [Elizabeth Zabriskie, Mary Hopper #599]
 Ballard, Peleg [Charity ____?____] see #Un-10d
 Bamber, Garret Hopper #644 [Patty Clark, Mary (Polly) Smith]
 Bamber, Helena #641 [Thomas S. Banta]
 Bamber, Jacob [Ann G. Hopper #278]
 Bamber, Jacob Henry (b. 1860) see #645
 Bamber, John Hopper #645 [Martha ____?____]
 Bamber, Lodewick Marcelis #642 [Sally Pound]
 Bamber, Margaret Ann see #645
 Bamber, Margaret "Helena" #641 [Thomas S. Banta]
 Bamber, Sara Brower #643 [Henry Zabriskie #631]
 Banckert, Henry [Marytje De Vouw (Voe) #3-b]
 Bant, Marten [Jannetje Buys #37]
 Banta, Abraham A. [Margaret Van Horn #1043]
 Banta, Abraham T. [Rachel Brevoort #1231]
 Banta, Albert #613 [Mary Wigham]
 Banta, Albert [Magdalena Van Voorhis] see #266
 Banta, Albert Zabriskie [Sarah Ann Sayre, Mary Ann Hopper #Un-44a]
 Banta, Annatje [Albert G. Van Dien #VD-7]
 Banta, Charity #611 [George Cosine]
 Banta, Elizabeth #612 [b.1800]
 Banta, Elsie Hopper [John J. Van Saun] see #475, #476
 Banta, Garret Durie {Dr.} [Harriet Terhune #533]
 Banta, Garret [Magdalena Banta #606]
 Banta, Hendricktje [Hendrick Van Giesen #288]
 Banta, Henry [Rachel Hopper #266]
 Banta, Henry H. see #451, #475
 Banta, Henry H. [Wyntje (Lavinia) Zabriskie #633]
 Banta, Henry W. [Ellen Kipp] - see #812
 Banta, Jacob [Hester Hopper #451] see #561
 Banta, Jacob C. [Wyntje Zabriskie] see #Un-44a
 Banta, Jacomytje [Arie Blauvelt] see #478

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Banta, Jemima [Cornelius A. Hopper #602]
 Banta, John [Margaret Durie] see #451
 Banta, John Henry [Charity Hopper #1072]
 Banta, Magdalena #606 [Garret Banta]
 Banta, Margaret #610 [b.1794]
 Banta, Margaret #897 [John N. Hopper #484]
 Banta, Margaret [John A. Winter #1033]
 Banta, Margrieta [Dirk Hend. Brinkerhoff] see #18
 Banta, Maria #607 [b.1788, d. unm. 1833]
 Banta, Nancy [Levi Hopper #844]
 Banta, Peter C. [Rachel Banta #605]
 Banta, Rachel #605 [Peter C. Banta]
 Banta, Rachel [Harmen S. Lutkins #1023]
 Banta, Sarah #614 [Abram Stagg]
 Banta, Susanna C. see #648
 Banta, Theunis see #451
 Banta, Thomas W. [Gerritje (Charity) Terhune. Catherine Hopper #251]
 Banta, Thomas S. [Margaret "Helena" Bamper #641]
 Banta, Wiert [Jacomyntje Christie] see #602
 Banta, Wiert [Van Boskerk, Geetruy] see #251
 Banta, William Sickles [Sarah W est. Zabriskie #1267, Adelia Zabriskie #1269, Jane A. Berry]
 Barlow, John [Lea Hopper #741]
 Barrett, Eliza [Stephen Smith Reed, #1409e]
 Barry, Emily (Amelia) [Ephraim Sanford #1377i]
 Bartholf ~ see Bertholf
 Bastedo, Bastido p. 249
 Bastedo, Jan p. 249
 Bastedo, Joseph [Judith Ryke] p. 249
 Bastedo, Lowys p. 249
 Bastedo, Maria p. 249
 Bastedo, Peter p. 249
 Bastedo, Rosanna p. 249
 Batchelor, Martha [Abraham Heyer #Un-40-2]
 Bates, Charles Luck(e)y [Maria Hopper #1301]
 Beam, Abigail #543 [David I. Berdan]
 Beam, Christina #542 [probably Albert I. Berdan]
 Beam, James (Jacobus) [Arriantje (Adriana) Hopper #221]
 Beam, James Jr. ~ see #221
 Beam, Johan Joost [Tryntje Slot] see #221
 Beam, Margaret #544 [John I. Kipp]
 Beam, Rachel #541 [Albert I. Kipp]
 Beck, Christina [Christian Minier] see #716
 Beckwith, Julia "Fanny" [John Henry Hopper #1325]
 Beebe, Catherine #1520 [Louis de Montfredy]
 Beebe, Charlotte #1518 [Silas B. Hahn]
 Beebe, Mary Ella. #1522 [Frank J.J. (von) Schmidt] liv.CA
 Beebe, Z. Lawrence Jr. #1519 [Alice Hastings]
 Beebe, Z. Lawrence (Zalmon Lawrence)[Catherine [Kate] Hopper #789 (1) Hattie Corning Thompson (2)]
 Beebe, Z. "Louise" #1521 [George N. Wells]
 Beebe, Zenobia Louise #1521 [George N. Wells]
 Beekman, Catherine J. (Mrs.) [John N. Hopper #484]
 Beers, Mary [{Dr.} Andrew Hopper Newcomb #779]
 Beinhauer, Catherine [John Harsin [Harsen] #754]
 Belcher, Peter [Julia Conkling #Un-1a-2]
 Bell, Andrew #1276 [b.1813]
 Bell, Catharine #1277 [b.1816]
 Bell, Charity Ann #1279 [b. 1822]
 Bell, Elshe Earl #638 [bap. 1788, unm. 1826]
 Bell, Garret #1278 [b. 1819 prob. m. Nancy ___?___]
 Bell, Garrert John Hopper #635 [Ann Hopper #663]
 Bell, Gerard De Peyster #636 [b. 1785 in deed 1826]
 Bell, John Hopper #1275a [b.1809]
 Bell, John W. [Mary Ellen Romaine #1286c]
 Bell, Laura A. [Daniel Dubois Hopper #998]
 Bell, Mary Ann #639 [Christian Hopper #511]
 Bell, Mary [pos m. Nicholas Hopper #358]
 Bell, Richard H. #640 [b. ca.1789-1807, unm. 1826]
 Bell, William M. #640a [b. 1798]
 Bell, William M. [Rachel. Hopper #277]
 Bell, William Mordant #1275b [Mary Ann Mc Call]
 Bell, William Swan #638 [b.1786; not in deed 1826]
 Benedict, Abijah {Dr.} [Charlotte Hop. Newcomb #776]
 Benjamin, Elisha [b. ca. 1840-1841] see #744
 Benjamin, Isaac [Charity Hopper #743, possibly Chalotte ___?___]
 Benjamin, James [Mary (Polly) Hopper #744]
 Benjamin, Mary [b. ca. 1837-38] see #743
 Benjamin, Melissa [b. ca. 1840-41] see #743
 Benjamin, Peter [b. ca. 1819-20] see #743
 Bennet, ___?___ [Elizabeth Hopper #725]
 Bennett, Alonzo [Christina M. Stephens #1377c]
 Bennett, Hannah [Jonathan Rockwell] see #311
 Bennett, Jesse Hall [Olive M. Owen #1369i]
 Bennitt, Lorinda [Henry Minier #1352]
 Bennitt, Telina [Samuel Minier #1350]
 Bensinck, Dirck p. xix
 Benson, George [Anna Hopper #830]
 Benson, Peter [Hannah Horn (Hoorn) #377] Bentley,
 Benjamin [Mary Keeney] see #717
 Bentley, Elisha #1363a [Bertha Shoonover, Mary Mitchell]
 Bentley, Eunice #1363 [Elihu Lane, Trumball Page]
 Bentley, Esther #1362 [David Greeno (1), Rev. Charles Giles Maynard(2)]
 Bentley, Ezekial #1360 [1802-1826 d.unm.]
 Bentley, George Cargill #1359 [Lucinda Cleveland, Phebe Ann Thomas]
 Bentley, Green Jr. [Olive Hopper #717]
 Bentley, Green Sr. [Dianah Straight] see #717
 Bentley, James #1358 [Eunice Nichols]
 Bentley, Margaret #1364 [William Tiers (1), Andrew Craig (2)]
 Bentley, Mercy [Asa Moore] see #717
 Bentley, William #1361 [Experience Greeno, Abigail Robbins]
 Benton, Merrit Fowler [Anna Maria Mandeville #1089j]
 Berdan, Albert I. [Christina Beam #542]
 Berdan, Ann [George [Joris] Doremus] see #582
 Berdan, Catherine [Samuel A. Hopper #1222]
 Berdan, David I. [Abigail Beam #543]
 Berdan, Eva [Cornelius Kip] see #57
 Berdan, Jan Jr. [Eva Van Sicklen, Vrouwtie Verway] see VD-2, #3
 Berdan, Leah [Jacob J. Zabriskie] see #648
 Berdan, Mary [Abraham J. Zabriskie #1022]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Berdan, Ryneer J. [Catharina Hopper #1161]
 Bergen, Letitia (Tystje) [Stephen Terhune] see #292
 Berry, Gertrude [Gitty] [Enoch Hopper #688]
 Berry, Jane Ann [William S. Banta] see #648 and #1269
 Berry, John {Maj.} see #4,
 Berry, Samuel [Jannetje Van Winkle] see #688
 Berry, Susannah [John Hopper Brinkerhoff #1318]
 Berthold, James [Lavinia De Groot [dau of #820] #430
 Bertholf ~ Bartholf
 Bertholf, Abraham [Jane [Jannetje] Terhune #682]
Bertholf, Andrew Hopper - see #491a
 Bertholf, Caty [David P. Mandeville] see #549
 Bertholf, Elizabeth [Roelof Bongaert]
 Bertholf, Frances see #648
Bertholf, Gilliam #491a [Jane Wood]
 Bertholf, Guiliam [Rachel Bertholf] #199, #202
Bertholf, Hannah #491a [IsaacWood]
 Bertholf, Hannah (Annaetje) [{Judge} John W. Hopper #202]
 Bertholf, James [Lavinia De Groot] see #430
 Bertholf, Maria [Peter Mandeville] see #549
 Bertholf, Maria [Jan Bogert] see #58
 Bertholf, Mary [Garret I. Hopper #1052]
 Bertholf, Rachel [Guiliam Bertholf] see #199, #202
Bertholf, Samuel [Hannah Hopper #199, Elsie Alyea]
 Bartholf, Stephen [Hannah Hopper #1008]
 Bertholf, Susan [Abraham E. Hopper #841]
 Bisset, Annatje [Johannis Alyea (Alye)] see #199
 Blaauw, Barbara [Cornelius P. Ackerman #255]
 Blackledge, Benjamin P. [Elizabeth S. Hopper #994]
 Blauvelt, Abraham [Catharina Van Houten] #320
 Blauvelt, Anne [Albert T. Hopper #1062-3] see #524
 Blauvelt, Arie [Jacomyntje Banta] see #478
 Blauvelt, Caroline (Cathalyntje) [David G. Hopper #478]
 Blauvelt, Charity [Christian A. Hopper #1226]
 Blauvelt, Charity [David G. Hopper #679]
 Blauvelt, Dirckte [Rinard Hopper #325]
 Blauvelt, Elizabeth [John Haring] see #496
 Blauvelt, Harman [Catherine Ecker, Zara Peu] #3-a
 Blauvelt, Hendrick [Marretje Blauvelt (nee) see #325
 Blauvelt, Isaac [Sarah Johnson] see #679
 Blauvelt, Isaac [Willemynkje Westervelt] see #186
 Blauvelt, Isaac A. [Mary Ann Hopper #1170]
 Blauvelt, James [Hannah Zabriskie #1017]
 Blauvelt, Jane [Edo Vreeland] see #677
 Blauvelt, Leah [Albert D. Terhune #235]
 Blauvelt, Maria [Jacobus Van Orden] see #524
 Blauvelt, Marretje [Hendrick Blauvelt] see #325
 Blauvelt, Marretje [Jacob Springsteen] see #120
 Blauvelt, Sara [Cornelius Van Horn] see #500, #617
 Blauvelt, Thomas Ackerman [Polly Hopper #1141]
 Blauvelt, Tyna [David G. Hopper #478]
 Bloedtgoet (Bloodgood), Ibel Frans [Iden Arianszen Van Schaick]
 Board, Cornelius Zabriskie [son of #1183] see #588
 Board, Harriet [Barney (Bernard) Van Horn #1050,
 Board, Mary Ellen [Garret Hopper Van Horn #1046]
 Board, Mary [Yelverton, John Hopper #1180]
 Board, Peter [Mathilda Bogert Zabriskie #1183]
 Bogart - see Bogert
 Bogert (Bogart), Abraham #939 [Patsy Bridge] liv. OH
 Bogert, Abraham [Lucy ____?] see #470, liv OH
 Bogert, Agnetje see #60
 Bogert, Albert A. [Polly [Mary] Hopper #964]
 Bogert, Albert J. #536 [Aaltje Zabriskie]
 Bogert, Albert J. [Machtelt Zabriskie] see #218
 Bogert, Anna Hopper #1005 [Henry B. Hagerman]
 Bogert, Anna Maria [Abraham Ackerman #239]
 Bogert, Anne [Jacob A. Zabriskie] see #218
 Bogert, Antje #576d [b. 1769]
 Bogert, Antje A. [Andrew D. Terhune #234]
 Bogert, Catherine Ann [Andrew H. Van Blarcom #912]
 Bogert, Catherine [Johannes Terhune] see #690
 Bogert, Christina [Andries J. Zabriskie #196]
 Bogert, Claesje [Hendrick Joris. Brinkerhoff] see #18
 Bogert, Cobus ~ see *Jacobus*
 Bogert, Cornelia [David A. Hopper #60]
 Bogert, Elizabeth (b. ca. 1857 in OH) see #470
 Bogert, Elizabeth #935 [James Summens]
 Bogert (Bogart), Garret #937 [Elizabeth Embrey]
 Bogert, Geertje [Gertrude] #210 [Hendrick Naugle, Jan Durie]
 Bogert, Hester #860 [b.1784]
 Bogert, Isaac see #451
 Bogert, Isaac #861 [Jemima Van Cleef]
 Bogert, Isaac [Willemtie Van Allen #78]
 Bogert, Isaac A. [Rachel Ann J. Zabriskie #1021]
 Bogert, Isaac J. ~ see #439
 Bogert, Jacobus (Cobus) [Cornelia ____?] #218, #249
 Bogert, Jacobus [Angenite Westervelt] see #444
 Bogert, Jacobus [Elsie Earl] see #439, #492
 Bogert, Jacobus [Hannah ____?__, Cornelia Hopper #218]
 Bogert, Jacobus [Willemtie Terhune] see #23
 Bogert, James ~ see Jacobus
 Bogert, James ~ see #492
 Bogert, James Henry see #939
 Bogert, Jan [Maria Bertholf] see #58
 Bogert, Jemima (b. ca. 1855 in OH) see #470
 Bogert, Johannes [Geertje Ackerman, Maritie Hopper #58, Cornelia Van Giesen]
 Bogert, Johannes [Claesje Van Schayck]
 Bogert, John [Antje Westervelt] see #60, #248
 Bogert (Bogart), John #939a [Emma S. Stokes](liv. OH)
 Bogert (Bogart), John Peter (aka J.P.) [Jemima Hopper #470]
 Bogert, John S. #576b [Margrietje Ackerman] ~ front chart
 Bogert, Josiah Gardner [Margaret Kough #1244]
 Bogert, Leah [Abraham J. Hopper #444]
 Bogert, Letty (b. ca. 1852 in OH) see #470
 Bogert, Lucy (b. ca. 1846 in OH) See #470
 Bogert, Lydia [Jacob Henry Hopper #993]
 Bogert, Margaret Maria [Abraham H. Hopper #828]
 Bogert, Maria [Stephen Goetschius Hopper #995]
 Bogert, Maria [Thomas Van Dien] see #287
 Bogert, Martyntje [Christian A. Zabriskie] see #588
 Bogert, Mary #934 [b. ca.1804 possibly m. John Lord]
 Bogert, Nancy [Levi Hopper #844]
 Bogert, Peter see #470
 Bogert, Peter [Maria Ackerman] see #470
 Bogert, Peter #936 [Hannah ____?]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Bogert, Peter Ja [Sarah Hopper #439] see #492
 Bogert, Rachel #862 [Maj.] John W. Hopper #1007]
 Bogert, Rachel [John Voorhis] ~ front chart
 Bogert, Rachel ~ see #60
 Bogert, Roelof - see Bongaert
 Bogert, Sally [Isaac L. Van Saun] see #476
 Bogert, States, [Anna Hopper #492] see #439
 Bogert, Stephen J. [Catherine Hopper #1223]
 Bogert, Stephen [Rachel Van Allen #81]
 Bogert, Steven [Rachel H. Hopper #248, Geesje ____?____, Maria Westervelt] ~ front chart
 Bogert, Steven (b. ca. 1849 in OH) see #470
 Bogert, Trientje #576c [b. 1767]
 Bogert, Willemina [Hendrick J. Zabriskie] see #498
 Bogert, Willemptje [John Demarest] see #423 & #424
 Bogert, Willemptje [Jacobus (Cobus)Rutan] see #480
 Boice, David [Elizabeth ("Libby) Fulton] see #1076c
 Bonesteel, David N. [Sarah Newcomb #783]
 Bongaert - see also Bogert
 Bongaert, Nicholas (Claes) [Belitje Van Schayck, Grietje Janse Concelje (Consulyea)] p. 288
 Bongaert, Roelof [Geertruyd Breyandt #B-3, Elizabeth Bertholf p.xxxi]
 Borches, Maria #Un-7-1
 Borches, Michael [Annatje Hopper #Un-7]
 Borden, Edmund W. (Rev.) [Margaret Hopper #826]
 Boskerk - see Van Buskirk
 Boss, Geeetje [Hendrick Traphagen #573]
 Bott, George [Christina Hopper #1082]
 Boughton, Maria #793 [Joseph Jackson]
 Boughton, Thomas [Maria Hopper #373]
 Bouw ~ see De Boog
 Bowman, John Harkness [Eliza Jane Hopper #1204]
 Bowne, Agnes [Andrew G. Hopper #564]
 Bowne, Henry [pos. Agnes ____?____] see #564
 Bowton, Joseph [Maria Hopper #373]
 Boyd, John T. [Margaret Imlay Hopper #1332]
 Boyd, Sarah [Rev. Richard Hopper #748f]
 Bracal, John [possibly Maria Hopper #139]
 Bracal, Margaret #339 [bap. 1759]
 Bras, Aertje [Jan Wright [Right/Reyd] see #105
 Bras, Annatje Barents [Solomon F. De Boog] see #23
 Bras, Elisabeth [Andries M. Hoppe #26]
 Bras, Harmen [Anna Winaert] see #26
 Bras, Henry see #26
 Brat, Annatje Barents [Solomon F. De Boog] see #23
 Bratt or Brat ~ see also Bras
 Breek, John [Catherine Van Norden] see #140
 Beers, Silas [Mary Neal #1397]
 Breese, John, III [Mary Ann Moore #1367]
 Brenkeper, Mary ["black"] see #684
 Brevoort, Christian #1232 [Elizabeth Kough #1245]
 Brevoort, Gerrit #1229 [Maria Zabriskie]
 Brevoort, Henry [Mary (Polly) G. Hopper #599]
 Brevoort, Jannetje [Jacob J. Zabriskie #195] #193, #430
 Brevoort, Maria E. [dau of #1232] [Jacob J. Hopper] #1099a-5
 Brevoort, Maria [Albert G. Hopper #598]
 Brevoort, Martyntje #1228 [b.1806]
 Brevoort, Matilda #1228 [in will 1822]
 Brevoort, Polly see Maria
 Brevoort, Rachel #1231 [Abraham T. Banta]
 Brevoort, Samuel #1230 [1810-1841]
 Brevoort, Samuel [Matilda [Martyntje] Zabriskie]see #598, #599
 Brewerton, Elizabeth [George Evans] see #353
 Breyand, Breyhand, Breyant see Breyandt
 Breyandt, Andries #B-7 [bap. 1684] pp.xxx-xxxi
 Breyandt, Annetje (Antie) #B-2[Nicausie Kip, Isaac Van Gysse] see pp.xxix-xxxi
 Breyandt, Arent #B-5 [bap. 1678] see pp.xxvi-xxvii
 Breyandt, Cornelis #B-4[Margrita Simese Van Winckel] pp.xxx
 Breyandt, Elizabeth (Lebya/Lysbeth) #B-8 [Egbert Ackerman] #65, #99, pp.xxx, xxxi
 Breyandt, Geertruyd #B-3 [Roelf Bongaert (Bogert)] pp.xxix-xxxi
 Breyandt, Johannis [bap.1704] See pp. xxix-xxx
 Breyandt, Pieter Cornelis [Hendrickje Arents]see pp.xxix-xxxi
 Briant, William H.[Sarah Caroline Hopper #1200]
 Brickell, Edna [J. Edwin Hopper] ~ front chart
 Bridges, Patsy [Abraham Bogert #939]
 Brigham, Antoinette Gibson [James Burling Hopper #1330]
 Brimigion, Dawn Cherie [Bruce L. Hopper] ~ front chart
 Brine, Willy [should be O'Brien or Bernard Kelly] [Dinah Gregory #1416]
 Brinkerhoff, Albert A. [Aaltje Hopper #691]
 Brinkerhoff, Albert J. [Kezia (Geesje) Voorhis] #691
 Brinkerhoff, Catherine Jane #1321 [Garret Cortelyou]
 Brinkerhoff, Dirk H. [Abigail Ackerman, Margrieta Banta] #18
 Brinkerhoff, George C. [Kezia Hopper #1143]
 Brinkerhoff, Harriet Banks #1322 [1831-1913 d. unm.]
 Brinkerhoff, Hendrick Joerisen [Claesje C. Bougart] #18
 Brinkerhoff, John Hopper #1318 [Susannah Berry]
 Brinkerhoff, Kezia Ann #1319 [1824-1857 - unm.]
 Brinkerhoff, Mary Cornelia #1320 [Dr. Henry Rutgers Cannon, Ganesvoort Van Vranken]
 Broeks, Jan [Elizabeth Perrow #122]
 Brokaw ~ see also Browkaw
 Brokaw, Abraham [Catherine Hopper #676]
 Brouwer (Brower)
 Brouwer, Abraham [Elisabeth Hopper #270]
 Brouwer, Abraham D. [Anna ____?____] see #270
 Brouwer, Antje #504 [bap.1777 in will 1783]
 Brouwer, Gerrit [Jannitje Hopper #203]
 Brouwer, Hessel #503 [bap.1773 in will 1783]
 Brouwer, Hessel [Lena (Lena) Wessels] see #203
 Brouwer, Jan [Marretje Hopper #Un-41, Phebe Godwin]
 Brouwer, Sukey (Susan) [Abraham D. Terhune #231]
 Browkaw, Abraham [Catherine Hopper #676]
 Brown, John [Catherine Devore] see #1220f
 Brown, Joseph Hughey [Ada Stephens #1377f]
 Brown, Mary Rachel (pos) [John Andrew Hopper #662]
 Brown, Rebecca [Henry Percival Sandford #1087b]
 Brown, Robert ~ see #145
 Brunkhurst, Herman D. [Mary Ellen Hopper #1096]
 Bryant - see Breyandt, Briant
 Buckhout, Maritye [Jacob Van Weert (Wart) #52]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Buckley, Elizabeth [Hopper, Henry A. #1039b] liv. MN
 Budelman, Henry [Elizabeth ____?____(wife first of John Hopper #Un-35)]
 Bullis, Harriet [B. C. Hopper #1408]
 Burbank, Mary [Jonathan C. Hopper #1209]
 Burdette (Bourdett), Jane [Abraham T. Van Buskirk, Albert Van Dien] see #431, #600
 Burgess, Maria #Un-7-1
 Burgess, Michael [Annatje Hopper #Un-7]
 Burhans, James [possibly] #1187 [b.1812; d.1874]
 Burhans, John Hopper #1186 [Augusta Westerfield]
Burhans, John Jeraleman. [Sally Hopper #589]
 Burhans, Maria #1189 [John Jacob Zabriskie]
 Burhans, Mary [Albert C. Hopper #1211] see #1188
 Burhans, Samuel #1188 [Ellen Merselis] see #1211
 Burhans, Samuel [Margaret Jerolemon] see #589
 Burhans, Sarah "Jane" Boyd #1190 [{Rev.} John H. Duryea]
 Burniels, Charles [Hannah Wade #794]
 Bush, Daniel C. [Maria (Polly) Hopper #986]
 Bush, Elizabeth [Andrew Hennion Jr.] see #483
 Bush, Henry [Abigail Hopper #223]
 Bush, John [Henrietta Van Ryper] see #487
 Bush, Margaret [Paul DeBow Sandford] see #546
 Bush, Richard (Derrick) [Antje Vanderbeek] see #483
 Buskirk ~ see Van Buskirk
 Buskirk, John A. [Sarah Ackerman] see #190
 Bussing, Betsy [possibly Johannes Hopper #371]
 Buys, Abraham #45 [Rachel Storm]
 Buys, Adrian Pieterse [Tryntje H. Oosteroom] see #15
 Buys, Adriannus #39 [Jannetje de Revier, Catrina Davids]
 Buys, Beletje #38 [Hendrick Van Tassel]
 Buys, Catherine (Treintie)#36 [Johannis Van Tessel]
 Buys, Christina #35 [Dirck Van Tassel]
 Buys, Hendricktje Janse [Cornelius Verwey] see VD-2
 Buys, Jacob #43 [Engentje Storm]
 Buys, Jacob [Marytje De Vouw (Voe) #3-b]
 Buys, Jannetje #37 [Marten Bant]
 Buys, Johannes #46 [b. 1723] [Elizabets Coen and/or ? Sara DeBaun (Debaen)]
 Buys, Lea #42 [Johannes Zyfer (Seifer)]
 Buys, Matthew [Mary Mandeville #151]
 Buys, Mynett [Myno] #40 [Johannis Dutcher]
 Buys, Pieter Ariense [Geertje Hoppe #15]
 Buys, Rachel #44 [Thomas Storm, Thomas Emmans]
 Buys, Treintie [Catherine] #36 [Johannis Van Tessel]
 Cadmus, Andries Frederiksen #8 [Geertje Claasen Kuyper, Priscilla Homs (Hooms)]
 Cadmus, Cornelius [b. ca.1828] see #683
 Cadmus, Cornelius [Cornelia Hopper, Jannetje Van Riper] see #683
 Cadmus, Cristina Fredricks #9 [Adrian Vermeule]
 Cadmus, David [Margaret Vreeland] see #677
 Cadmus, Dirck Fredrikse #12 [Jannetje Van Horn] See pp. xxix
 Cadmus, Fredrick Thomasen [Catharina Hoppe #2] See #683
 Cadmus, Geertje Fredricks #11 [Hendrick Sickles]
 Cadmus, Hendrick Hopper #1303 [Margaret Demarest]
 Cadmus, James [b. ca.1830] see #683
 Cadmus, John Post #1304 [Sarah Christie]
 Cadmus, John [Cornelia Hopper #683]
 Cadmus, Merreytie Fred. #10 [Harmen J. Van Riper]
 Cadmus, Peter [Elizabeth (Eliza) Hopper #1297]
 Cadmus, Thomas Fredricksen #7 [Marritje Hartman Vreeland]
 Cain, Catharine [Daniel Hopper #Un-10a]
 Calyer, Angenita see #147
 Calyer, Johannes [Anna Maria] see #147
 Camble ~ see Campbell
 Campbell, Eliza J. [Charles Hopper][liv. OH] see #476
 Campbell, Jannetje [David S. Demarest] see #424
 Campbell, Jannetje [Michael A. Hopper #441]
 Campbell, John W. [Letitia (Tetje) Van Valen] #441
 Canmpi, Thomas [Mary Hopper #Un-42]
 Cannon, Henry Rutgers {Dr.} [Mary Cornelia Brinkerhoff #1320]
 Canpi, Thomas [Mary Hopper #Un-42]
 Carelsen, Hans p. xviii
 Carling, Sarah [John Hopper Elting #1190e]
 Carlock, Eliza Ann [John Andrew Hopper Jr. #1273]
 Carlough, Eliza [possibly Albert J./ I. Hopper #1166]
 Carlough, Elizabeth [Samuel B. Hopper #1468]
 Carlough, Henry I. [Sally (Sarah) Hopper #880]
 Carlough, Margaret [Samuel B. Hopper #1468]
 Carlough, Rachel. [David Doremus #556]
 Carousen, Jacobus [Anna Maria Johannis Springsteen] see #24
 Carter, Ann [b.1790] see #353
 Carter, Elizabeth [b. 1788] see #353
 Carter, George [b.1786] see #353
 Carter, Mary [b.1792-1800] see #353
 Carter, Matthew #750 [Eliza ____?____]
 Carter, Robert [b.1785] see #353
 Carter, Robert [Jane Hopper #353, Ann Evans]
 Carter, Samuel #749 [Eliza Rowland]
 Carter, Spencer [Rebecca Hopper #1091]
 Cary, Martha [William Hopper #1220i]
 Case, Bissel (Bessel) [Helen Fay]- see #729
 Case, Reuben [Jane Leonard] see #1365
 Case, Sophia [Cornelius V. Hopper #729] liv. NY, IL
 Casjouw, Catrina [Gerret Hendricks Hoppe #24]
 Cassou, Jacob - see #24
 Castor, Roche [Rachel?] [Thomas Pickton #734] Hopper, Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Israel [Christiana Ann Hopper #1374]
 Chambers, David L. [Rebecca Hopper #1091]
 Champlin, George [Ruth Churchill #1391]
 Chapple (Chapel), John Thomas ~ see #269
 Chapple, Jan #628 [bap.1793]
 Chapple, Maria #626 [bap.1789]
 Chapple, Rachel #627 [bap.1791]
 Chapple, Thomas [Mary Hopper #269]
 Chiseler, Jurrie [Rachel Huysman #111]
 Christie, Andrew [Abigail Hopper #201, Mary McWhorter]
 Christie, Antje #495 [b.1771]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Christie, Bridget [William G. Hopper #514] see #200
 Christie, Charity [John S. Demarest, Garret I. Hopper #1052] ~ front chart
 Christie, David #494 [Margaret Cole]
 Christie, David [Renshe Haring] see #514
 Christie, David [Wybreghe Van Orden] see #201
 Christie, Elizabeth [Peter Ramsey] see #200
 Christie, Gilbert (b. 1788) see #201
 Christie, Jacomyntje [Wiert Banta] see #602
 Christie, John D. I. [Margaret Winter #1030]
 Christie, John D. [Elizabeth La Rue] see #200
 Christie, Julia "Fanny" Mrs. (nee Beckwith) [John Henry Hopper #1325]
 Christie, Martha [Jacob Cornelius Terhune #681]
 Christie, Sarah [John Post Cadmus #1304]
 Christina, Anna [Matthew Hopper #147]
 Christopher, John [Aaltje Zabriskie] see #514
 Christopher, Wyntje (Melvina) [William G. Hopper #514]
 Churchill, Elisha #1393 (b. 11 Apr 1829 in PA; died young)
 Churchill, Esther #1392 [George Freeman]
 Churchill, John #1389 [Jane Goodell, Irene Orvis]
 Churchill, Julia [Rockwell Hopper #1365]
 Churchill, Lemuel [Patience Gildersleeve] see #725
 Churchill, Olive #1390 [____?____ Sampson, Nathaniel Nehemiah French]
 Churchill, Ruth #1391 [George Champlin]
 Churchill, William [Ruth Tryon] see #725
 Churchill, William H. #1394 [Louisa Nichols]
 Churchill, William Tryon [Elizabeth Hopper #725]
 Clark, Isaac [Rachel Dusenbury #769]
 Clark, Patty [Garret H. Bamber #644]
 Clarken, Emily [Peter J. Hopper #1212]
 Claesen, Dirck (the potter) [Wyntie Roelofs] p. xix
 Claeszen, Jacob [Coppe] - pp.xviii, xx, xxiii,xxv,xxvi
 Clearwater, Catherine #1266a [George Storms]
 Clearwater, Fredrick [Hester V. L. Hopper #646]
 Clearwater, Garrit Hopper #1264 [Anna Stevenson]
 [emigrated to New Zealand]
 Clearwater, Hester #1266b [David Coleman]
 Clearwater, John Hopper #1262 [Eliza Ann Hinchman]
 Clearwater (Klaarwater) Joseph [Lydia Wood] see #646
 Clearwater, Joseph #1263 [Ella ____?____]
 Clearwater, Rachel #1265 [Francis A. Hopper #1192]
 Clearwater, William Rathbone #1266 [b. 1824]
 Clements, Willempje [Ryck Ryke(n)] p. 250
 Cleveland, Lucinda [George Cargill Bentley #1359]
 Coen, Elizabeth [possibly Johannes Buys #46]
 Coeymans, Adriantje [Johannes Van Emburgh] see #60
 Colburn, Harvey B. [Susannah Reed #1409g]
 Cole, Margaret [David Christie #494]
 Coleman, David [Hester Clearwater #1266b]
 Collins, Sarah E. [David Bogert Wheler] see #745
 Cooley Emily C. [Fletcher Hale Reynolds #1369n]
 Colley, Harrison [Adaline Reynolds #1369m]
 Colwell, William. [Jane Kelly (Keeley) #792, #157]
 Comfort, Edward [Lavina ____?____] see #721
 Comfort, Elizabeth [Rockwell Hopper #721]
 Conant, Truman A. [Melissa Sanford #1377h]
 Concklin, Hannah [Jacob Straut] see #625
 Conklin, Charity [Henry A. Hopper #427]
 Conklin, Howard, Jr. [Elmire L. ____?____] see #310
 Conklin, Lewis [Mary Esler] see #427
 Conklin, Nicholas L. see #310
 Conklin, Rachel [Jonathan Van Gelder] see #222
 Conklin, Sarah A. [James Lee, David Smith, Abraham G. Hopper #473]
 Conklin, Stephen [Ann Crane] see #473
 Conkling, James [Agnes Hopper #Un-1a]
 Conkling, John #Un-1a-1 [Catherine ____?____]
 Conkling, Joshua [Dorothy ____?____] see #Un-1a
 Conkling, Julia #Un-1a-2 [____?____ Marsh, Peter Belcher]
 Consulyea (Concelje) Grietje [Jon. Van Tilburg, Claes Janszen Bogert]
 Consulyee, Joseph [Ann Hopper #Un-8]
 Coombs, Thomas R. [Hester Cornelia Hopper #1094]
 Coon, Hiram Mark [Helen M. Hopper #1388]
 Cooper ~ see also Cuyper
 Cooper, Catharine (Cathlyntje) [Gerrit A. Hopper #264]
 Cooper, Garret C. [Hannah Voorhis] see #284
 Cooper, Margaret [Jacob Hopper #888]
 Cooper, Martha [John Felter] see #433
 Cooper, Marytje [Capt. John A. Hopper #259]
 Cooper, Peter R. [Sara. Hopper #893]
 Cooper, Rachel [Isaac A. Hopper #267]
 Cooper, Salome [Abraham I. Ackerman] see #486
 Cooper, Teunis [Rachel Van Buskirk] see #267
 Cooper, William [Maretje (Maria) Van Voorhis #1150]
 Coppe, Jacob Claeszen - p. xviii, xx,xxiii,xxv,xxvi
 Cornelese - See Cornelise
 Cornelis, Andries [bap. 1684] see #5
 Cornelis, Arie (Ariaen) see also Van Schaick, Arie p. xvii, xxvii, xxiii, 269, 28,295
 Cornelis, Clasje [Reynier Quackenbos, Jacob Koning] #28
 Cornelis, Hendrickje [Lambert Huybertszen Moll?] p. 287
 Cornelis, Jannitie [Joseph Hopper #Un-37] m. 1685
 Cornelis, Judith [Ryck Hendricksen] p. xix, xxii, appendix D, 288, 291-293
 Cornelis, Lysbeth [Dirk Janszen Oosten] pp. xxvii, p.287
 Cornelis, Neeltje [Hendrick Corneliszen Van Schaick] p. 287-288
 Cornelise, Neeltie [Gerret Lydekker] p. xxix see B-4
 Cornelise, Pieter [Hendrickje Aerts] see Breyandt, Pieter Corneliszen
 Cornelisen, Hendrick [aka Van Schaick] p. xxv, 287
 Cornelissen, Jutjen [Ryck Hendricksen] p. xxii, 291-293
 Cornelisen, Lysbeth [aka Van Schaick] p. xxxviii, 287
 Cornwall, Joseph [Maria Striker] see #359
 Cortelyou, Garret [Catherine Jane Brinkerhoff #1321]
 Cortland, Oloff Stevensen (Burgomaster) p. xix
 Cosine, Balm Johnson [Cornelia Dyckman] see, #155
 Cosine, Deborah see, #155
 Cosine, George [Charity Banta #611]
 Cosine, Sarah [John (Johannes) Hopper #155]
 Cough ~ see Kough
 Coughlin, Mary E. [Jacob Phillips #1479]
 Courter, Benjamin [Christina Van Saun] liv. Ohio, #476
 Courter, Catherine [Henry Hopper #875]
 Courter, Hannah [Abraham I./J. Hopper #876]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Courter, John [Elizabeth Hopper #880]
 Courter, Letty (Leticia) [Henry Winter(s)] see #442
 Courter, Mary [b. ca. 1847 NJ - liv. Ohio 1850] see #476
 Courter, Sarah [b. ca. 1838 NJ - liv. Ohio 1850] #476
 Courter, William see #442
 Courtier, Anna Christina [Matthew Hopper #147]
 Cousins, William [Elisabeth Hopper #146]
 Couwenhoven, Jacomyntje [Wessel P. Van Norden] #32, and #34
 Cozine ~ see Cosine
 Cracheyt, Weyntie [Abraham Van Weert #51]
 Craig, Andrew [Margaret Bentley #1364]
 Crane, Ann [Stephen Conklin] see #473
 Crawford, Jane [Geo. Washington Dusenbury #774]
 Croft, Elizabeth [John G. Hopper #1488]
 Crom, Theuntje [Paulus Jurckse] see #3
 Cronk, Ruth [Rev. Richard Hopper #748f]
 Cronk, Teunis [Elizabeth Arnold] See #748f
 Cropsey, Eleanor Bennetta [John Meyers Fulton] see #1076b
 Crosby, Lorenzo [Fanny T. Stephens #1377b]
 Crouter, Ann Agnes [John Smith #1077b]
 Crouter, Agnes [John Smith #1077b]
 Crouter, Catherine [Andrew H. Hopper #1065]
 Culhane Ann Christine [Steven B. Hopper] ~ front chart
 Cunningham, James [Sarah Hyer] see #140
 Curren, James [Letitia Hopper #1076b]
 Cuyper ~ see also Cooper
 Cuyper, Aaltje [Matheus Hopper #115, Cornelius Voorhis]
 Cuyper, Cornelius [Dirckje Smith] see #115
 Cuyper, Geertje Claaser [Andries Fred. Cadmus #8]
 Cuyper, John [Anna "Maria" (Polly) Goetschius] #259, #264
 Cuyper, Neeltje [Joseph Seamons (Symonz)] #117
 Cuyperseamon, Neeltje [Joseph Seamons] see #117

 D'Revier, Abraham Jr. [Rachel Van Weert] see #16
 Dacon, William D. [Esther Sanford #713e]
 Darlington, James W. [Rachel Leah Hopper #1195]
 Dater, Abraham [Maria Ackerman] see #452
 Dater, John Y. [Lavinia Hopper #1038]
 Dater, William J. #1038-2 [Jane E. Hopper #873-1]
 Davids, Catrina [Adriannus Buys #39]
 Davids, Susanna (Sarinda) [Jan Hoppe #Un-28, Jan Delenooy]
 Davidson, Elizabeth [Robert Wade] see #374
 Davidts, Elisabeth [bap. 1731]
 Davidts, Ritsen [Elisabeth Reyke]
 Davis, Jarvis Elliot [Rachel Ann Romaine #1286]
 Davis, James [Sarah Hopper #836]
 Davis, John M. [Elsie Sophia Hopper #1029]
 Davis, Rebecca [Dr. Andrew Hopper Newcomb #779]
 Davis, William [Katharine H. Newcomb #781]
 Davison, James [Sarah Hopper #836]
 Davy, Jesse Otis [Susan A. Hopper #952]
 Day ~ see also Dey
 Day, Antje [bap. 1728]
 Day, David Warren [Ellen Catherine Hopper #1308]
 Day, Lydia [John G. Hopper #1073]
 Day, Richard [Elisabeth Reyke]
 De Baun [Debaen], Sara [possibly Johannes Buys #47]
 De Baun, Anna [John A. Hopper #432]
 De Baun, Catherine Margaret [Albert N. Hopper #965]
 De Baun, Elizabeth [Albert I. Hopper #1055, Aaron Cuyper Ackerman] see also #1056
 De Baun, Hetty [Andries Tallman #960]
 De Baun, Joost [Margaret Alyea] see #432
 De Baun, Peter [Theodonia Odell] see #739
 De Boog, Annatje #93 [Isaac P. Vanderbeek]
 De Boog, Barent [Rachel H. Hoppe #23, Willemetje Terhune, and possibly Lydia Westerveldt]
 De Boog, Hendricus #91 [bap. 1715]
 De Boog, Lea #96 [bap. 1723 ~ twin possibly d.y.]
 De Boog, Maritie #94 [bap. 1721]
 De Boog, Rachel #95 [bap. 1723 ~ twin possibly d.y.]
 De Boog, Solomon #97 [Jannetje Van Horn]
 De Boog, Solomon F. [Annatje B. Bras [Bratt] see #23]
 De Bough, James [Hannah ____? ____ "blacks"] #593
 De Bow, Catherine (Caty) [John Sanford] see #546
 De Clark, Daniel [Sarah Nagel] see #512
 De Clark, Jacobus [Antje Van Osstrum [Nostrand], Catherine Hopper #251]
 De Clark, William [Elizabeth Haring, Anna Hopper #512]
 De Gray, Lena [Garret Merselius] see #694
 De Groot, Albert see #430
 De Groot, Lavinia [James Berthold] see #430
 De Groot, Lea [Jacobus Demarest] see #59
 De Groot, Peter Jacobszen [Belitie Van Schaick] p. 287
 De Groot, Robert [Aaltje Zabriskie #820]
 De Hart, Caty [Cornelius Doremus] see #545
 De Miller, Gerrit See p. xix
 De Montfredy, Louis [Catherine M. Beebe #1520]
 De Noyelles, Daniel [Martha (Patty) Hopper #831]
 De Revere, Sophia [Pieter See] see #Un-38
 De Revier, Jannetje [Adriannus Buys #39]
 De Ronde, Leah [Albert Jan Zabriskie #197]
 De Sille, Nicausie (Shout) p. 248
 De Vaux, De Voe ~ see De Vouw,
 De Voe, Cornelius [Jane Zabriskie #818]
 De Vouw (Vaux), Nicholas [em. 1674] [Mary See/Zie] #3
 De Vouw (Voe), Abraham [bap. 1714] see #3
 De Vouw (Voe), Abraham [Meynou Paulus Jurckse] #3
 De Vouw (Voe), Cristina #3-f [Joachim Van Weert]
 De Vouw (Voe), Elsie [Edward Earle Jr., Henry Meyer] #3
 De Vouw (Voe), John (Johannis) #3-e [Hester Zie [Sie]]
 De Vouw (Voe), Marytje #3-b [Jacob Buys, Henry Banckert]
 De Vouw (Voe), Nicholas #3-a [Catherine Ecker]
 De Vouw (Voe), Rachel #3-d [Abraham Martelingh]
 De Vouw (Voe), Susanna #3-g [Staats Storm]
 De Vouw (Voe), Wyntje #3-c [Evert Aartse]
 De Witt, Matthew Paulding [Blandina Elting #1190f]
 De Witt, Newkirk [Martina Elting #1190c]
 De Wolf, Euphemia [Dr. Abraham H. Hopper #812]
 Debaen, Debaun ~ see De Baun
 Decker, Adaline [Abraham A. Hopper #865]
 Decker, Catharine [Tiny], [Peter Hopper #852]
 Decker, Emaline [Thomas Hopper #1253]
 Decker, Martha [Andrew A. Hopper #1252]
 Decker, Thomas [Margaret Pulis #884]
 Deitz, Roy John [Ruth Jeanette Hopper #1093-2]
 Delamaitre, Elizabeth [Cornelius Vanderhoef #128]
 Delenooy, Jan [Sarina (Susanna) Davids] see #Un-28
 Dell, Elizabeth [Andrew Hopper #1039a [lived MN]]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Demarest, Abraham J. #448 [Martha Greathouse]
 Demarest, Abraham J. [Jane Ackerman #924]
 Demarest, Albert [Cornelia Van Voorhees #650]
 Demarest, Andrew W. #806 [Anna Voorhis]
 Demarest, Angenietie (Agnes) #445 [Arthur Johnson]
 Demarest, Ann Van Emburgh #1335 [Uriel Burroughs Titus]
 Demarest, Ann [David Anderson, William Demarest] see #802
 Demarest, Annatje #805 [Peter Freeland]
 Demarest, Barnet (Barney) [Susanna Storms] #545
 Demarest, Benjamin #447 [Charity Ackerman]
 Demarest, Benjamin [Wybrug Van Deusen (Deuse)] #183
 Demarest, Benjamin S. [Mary Ann Hopper #1012]
 Demarest, Billetjin [Nicholas Romaine] see #292
 Demarest, Catherine [Samuel A. Hopper #1222]
 Demarest, Catrientje [John A. Hopper #892]
 Demarest, Charity [Mrs.] [Garret I. Hopper #1052]
 Demarest, Charity Ann [Fredrick P. Van Riper] #489
 Demarest, Christina [James Hopper #889]
 Demarest, Conrad [Rachel Hopper #Un] see #546
 Demarest, Cornelius J. [Catherine Holdrum] see #489
 Demarest, Cynthia [John C. Bogert, Albert John Terhune] see #501
 Demarest, Daniel #521 [b.1774]
 Demarest, David [Margrietje Abramse Haring] #212
 Demarest, David S. {Jannetje Campbell} see #424
 Demarest, David W. #808 [Maria Van Horn]
 Demarest, Garret #520 [b.1770, d.1792]
 Demarest, Garret Hopper #1129 [Catherine Van Emburgh]
 Demarest, Garret J. #1288 [Rachel ___?___]
 Demarest, Garret J. #449 [Margaret Johnson]
 Demarest, Helen [George J. Hopper #1173]
 Demarest, Henry (Harry) [Sarah Hopper #Un-9-2, Elizabeth Zabriskie]
 Demarest, Henry [son of #1126] [Maria Hopper #697]
 Demarest, Henry Judson #1338 [Mary E. Slack]
 Demarest, Hester [Abraham I. /J. Hopper #1054]
 Demarest, Hester [Abraham J. / I. Ackerman] see #185
 Demarest, Jacob [Kesiah (Geesje) Hopper #578]
 Demarest, Jacobus ~ see also James
 Demarest, Jacobus [Lea De Groot] see #59
 Demarest, Jacobus B. [Jannetje Hopper #183]
 Demarest, James [Catherine Hopper #676]
 Demarest, James C. [Maria Tallman, Hannah Eckerson] #489
 Demarest, James H. #1333 [Mehetable Low]
 Demarest, James J. #1126 [Anna Catherine Van Emburg, Catherine (Trientje) Van Houten]
 Demarest, Jane #807 [possibly Joseph Seger (or Secor)]
 Demarest, Jane [Peter H. Hopper #1151]
 Demarest, Jennie Wilson #1337 [Samuel Rushmore]
 Demarest, John [Willemtje Bogert] see #423 & #424
 Demarest, John J. / I. [Anna Hopper #423]
 Demarest, John Jr. #800 [Martha Van Houten]
 Demarest, John S. [Charity Christie] see #1052
 Demarest, Lea [Peter P. Demarest #518]
 Demarest, Lydia [Stephen A. Terhune] see #59
 Demarest, Margaret #1128 [Henry Van Emburgh]
 Demarest, Margaret [Hendrick Hopper Cadmus #1304]
 Demarest, Margaret M. [Peter A. Smith] see #745
 Demarest, Maria [grand dau. of #497]
 Demarest, Maria [Harmen Van Riper] see #467
 Demarest, Martin [Jemima Hennion] see #689
 Demarest, Mary Hopper #1336 [David Hilton Wheeler]
 Demarest, Nancy [Nensi] #802 [Nicholas Kipp]
 Demarest, Nicholas [Hester Ackerman] see #501
 Demarest, Nicklass [Semme ___?___] see #Un-3
 Demarest, Peter [Caroline Eckerson #1004]
 Demarest, Peter [Osseltie Vander Linde] see #212
 Demarest, Peter D. [Maria Terhune, Lydia Hopper #212]
 Demarest, Peter J. #1130 [Helen Hopper #1437 Catherine Van Emburgh]
 Demarest, Peter P. #518 [Lea Demarest, Lydia Hopper #212]
 Demarest, Rachel #801 [Gabriel Purdy]
 Demarest, Rachel #803 [Peter Anderson, Samuel Parsells (Pearsall)]
 Demarest, Rachel [Gerrit A. Hopper #59]
 Demarest, Rachel [Nicholas J. Zabriskie] #186, #187
 Demarest, Rachel [Paulus Martense Paulison] see #59
 Demarest, Rebecca #446 [Robert P. Pounds]
 Demarest, Rebecca [Dower R. Westervelt] see #286
 Demarest, Rebecca [Jacob H. Hopper #689]
 Demarest, Richard [Maria Hopper #1447]
 Demarest, Samuel [Margrietje Titsvoort] #578, #676
 Demarest, Samuel J. #1287 [Ann Haycock]
 Demarest, Sitsye see Cynthia
 Demarest, Symon W. #804 [Christina Pearsall]
 Demarest, William [Ann Demarest, Lavinia Wyntje] D. Hopper #424
 Dempsey, John [Abby Hopper #1496]
 Denman, Mary [Stephen D. Hopper #1081]
 Dennerker, Charles W. [Ellen Maria Hopper #1000]
 Dennison, Margaret [Albert Van Voorhees #651]
 Devoe, Catherine [Fredrick Bl. Mabie] see #660, #662
 Devore, Catharine [John Brown, Hiram Hopper #1220f]
 Dey (Day/Dye, Ann [Hessel Hopper #568]
 Dey, John [Jannetje Doremus] see #568
 Dierman, Margaret [Peter Ackerman] see #601
 Dietriick, Henrietta [Joseph Hopper #1342]
 Dircks, Adrianntje [Siarel (Charles) Huysman] see #27
 Dircks, Marretje [Siarel (Charles) Huysman]
 Dobbs, Hester [Paulus Hopper #308]
 Dobbs, Willem [Lea Van Weert #50]
 Dodd, Henry [Rachel Hopper #1083]
 Dole, Maria or Marian [B. Franklin Hopper] #1432
 Doolhagen, Femmetje p. 250
 Doolhagen, Jan [Helena/Lena Ryke] p. 249-250
 Doolhagen, Johannes p. 250
 Doolhagen (Doolhaven), Leentie [Johannis Vreeland] p. 250
 Doolhagen, Lena p. 250
 Doolhagen, Rachel p. 250
 Doremus, Andries [Abigail Hopper #223]
 Doremus, Annatje [Peter H. Hopper #249]
 Doremus, Ariaantje (Harriet) #558 [Abraham R. Terhune]
 Doremus, Benjamin [possibly Sarah Hopper #1440]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Doremus, Cornelius [Caty De Hart] see #545
 Doremus, Cornelius [Matilda Lydecker #1175d]
 Doremus, David #556 [Rachel Carlough]
 Doremus, Elizabeth [Hendrick Van Allen #73]
 Doremus, Fytje [John H. Hopper #246]
 Doremus, George (Joris) [Ann Berdan] see #582
 Doremus, George [Rachel Kough #1243]
 Doremus, Hannah #553 [Isaac A. Shuart]
 Doremus, Harriet #558 [Abraham R. Terhune]
 Doremus, Hessel [Geertje Westervelt] see #246, #249
 Doremus, Jannetje #557 [Peter Ackerson]
 Doremus, Jannetje [John Dey] see #568
 Doremus, Jannetje [Peter P. Van Allen Jr. #Un-39-1]
 Doremus, Job [Catharina (Caty) Hopper #1116]
 Doremus, Johannes (Hannis) [Jannetje Van Buskirk] see #223
 Doremus, John #555 [Ann Eliza Hicks]
 Doremus, John Hessel [Catherine Hopper #1137 and Martha Hopper #1136]
 Doremus, John P. [Catherine Hopper (possibly #1107)]
 Doremus, Joris [George] [Ann Berdan] see #582
 Doremus, Lea [Peter I./J. Post] see #223
 Doremus, Maria [Andrew Henry Hopper #582]
 Doremus, Martha (Mary) [Albert V. Voorhees] #579, #580, #583
 Doremus, Mary Ellen [Cornelis Hopper #1306]
 Doremus, Rachel #554 [Abram Wortendyke]
 Doremus, Sally [Cornelius Hopper #Un-10] m.1822
 Doremus, Sarah [David Hopper #545]
 Doremus, John Jacob [Hester Hopper #1274]
 Doty, Ann [child of #713d]
 Doty, Archibald [Ann Sanford #713d]
 Doty, Ezra [child of #713d]
 Drake, Mary Jane [Andrew Hopper Dusenbury #762]
 Drummond, Hannah [____? ____ Tiffin, John Hopper #Un-33a-1-1]
 Dubois, Elizabeth [{Rev.} Stephen Goetschius] #488
 Dudley, Ida see #3
 Durie, Jan [Geertje [Gertrude] Bogert #210]
 Durie, Margaret [John Banta] see #451
 Durie, Margrietje [Jan Zabriskie] see #72
 Duryea, Daniel [Maria Post] see #Un-1-1
 Duryea, John H. {Rev.} [Sarah "Jane" Boyd Burhans #1190]
 Duryea, Maria [Jacob Hopper #Un-1-1, William Lozier]
 Duryea, Peter A. [Eliza Maria Van Blarcom #913]
 Dusenbury, Andrew H. see #363 notes [Mary Wheeler]
 Dusenbury, Andrew Hopper see #363 notes [Mary Jane Drake]
 Dusenbury, Barzillai [Marytje Hopper #363]
 Dusenbury, Catherine #763 [{Mayor} Isaac L. Varian]
 Dusenbury, Edward [Edmond] Bugby #772 [liv. Iowa]
 Dusenbury, Elizabeth #764 [Abraham Dyckman]
 Dusenbury, George Washington #774 [Jane Crawford]
 Dusenbury, Jasper Hopper #770 [Elizabeth Pugsley]
 Dusenbury, John Hopper #765 [Sarah Leggett, and pos Mary Guchers]
 Dusenbury, John [Elizabeth Warner Wilsea] see #363
 Dusenbury, Mary Hopper #773 [Simon Purdy]
 Dusenbury, Rachel #769 [Isaac Clark]
 Dusenbury, Susannah Bailey #771 [b.1801]
 Dusenbury, Thomas Newcomb #767 [b.1795 NYC]
 Dutcher [Duyster], Johannes [Mynett Buys #40, Rachel Gardenier] #3-f
 Duvall, William see #203
 Dyckman, Abraham [Elizabeth Dusenbury #764]
 Dyckman, Annetje [Wessel Hopper #154]
 Dyckman, Cornelia [Balm Johnson Cosine] see, #155
 Dyckman, Matthew [Jemima Horn [(Hoorn)] #378]
 Dyckman, Nicholas [Anneke Sevenhoven] #154, #155
 Dyckman, Rachel [Johannes Harsen] see #356
 Dyckman, Rebecca [Abraham A. Hopper #54]
 Dyckman, Wyntje [John (Johannes) Hopper #155]
 Dye, Minor [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-58-6]
 Dye, Pierson [Hetty Hopper #Un-58-5]
 Dyer, Levi [Elizabeth Jane Romaine #1286b]
 Eakeley, Jabez Halsey [Hester Hopper, #1086]
 Earl, Abby [bap.1813] see #624
 Earl, Edward [Abigail Ackerman] see #268
 Earle, Edward Jr., [Elsie Vreedlanat] see #3
 Earl, Elsie [Gerrit J./ I. Hopper #69]
 Earl, Elsie [Jacobus (James) Bogert] see #439, #492
 Earl, Garret E. [Sarah Michelar] see #268
 Earl, John [Catharina Hopper #291, Elizabeth Ackerman]
 Earl, Lewis [bap.1819] see #625
 Earl, Mary Ann - see #624
 Earl, Peter [Elizabeth Guest] see #156
 Earle, Peter [Rachel Ackerman #244]
 Earle, Sylvester [Machtelt Zabriskie] see #291
 Earle, Thomasina [Hendrick Van Allen #73]
 Earl, William [Maria [Mollie] Franse] see #69
 Earp, Walter C. [Phebe Hopper #1404]
 Ecker ~ see also Acker and or Eckerson
 Ecker, Catherine [Nicholas De Vouw #3-a, Harman Blauvelt]
 Eckerson [Ackerson] see also Acker
 Eckerson, Aaron [Catryntje [Caroline] Westervelt] #491
 Eckerson, *Abraham* [Trientje Eckerson (nee), Hannah Van Buskirk] see #525
Eckerson, Annatje [Nicholas B. Zabriskie #455]
 Eckerson, Caroline #1004 [Peter Demarest]
Eckerson, Cornelia [Albert A. Hopper #622]
 Eckerson, Cornelius J. [Ann Hopper #1158]
Eckerson, Daniel A. [Elizabeth Hopper #491, Gitty Smith]
Eckerson, Garret I./J. [Katy Lydecker] see #584
 Eckerson, Hannah [Peter J./ I. Hopper #489, James C. Demarest]
 Eckerson, Jacob [Lea Westervelt] see #525
 Eckerson, John I. [Geertje [Charity] Johnson] #489
Eckerson, Peter [Jannetje Doremus #557]
 Eckerson, Susannah [Albert Smith] see #540
 Eckerson, Thomas A. [Rachel Hopper #1283]
Eckerson, Thomas [Maria. Hopper #845]
Eckerson, Thomas [Polly (Maria) Post] see #622
 Eckerson, Trientje [Abraham Eckerson] see #525
 Egberts, Mary ~ see Abraham Hopper #141

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Eiderstein, Rachel [Simon Vreeland, Albert J. Hopper #66]
- Elberts, Weyntie [Aert Williams, Cornelis Aertsen (Van Schaick)] pp. xxiii, xxvii p. 287
- Ellick, Sarah Ann [Henry Percival Sandford #1087b]
- Elliot, James [Aeltje Lounsberrie #701]
- Elmendorf, Blandina [Cornelis Elting] see #590
- Elting, Blandina #1190f [Matthew Paulding De Witt]
- Elting, Cornelis [Blandina Elmendorf] see #590
- Elting, Jane #1190d [1822-1847]
- Elting, John Hopper. #1190e [Sarah Carling]
- Elting, Martina #1190c [Newkirk De Witt]
- Elting, Mary Cooper. #1190a [1812-1888]
- Elting, Rachel E. #1190g [Samuel Ten Eyck]
- Elting, Solomon C. [Catherine Hopper #590]
- Elting, William #1190b [Lydia P. Hotchkiss]
- Embler, Catherine [John Traphagen #575]
- Embrey, Elizabeth [Garret Bogart #937] liv. OH, OR
- Emerson, Charles Kent [Hannah Jane Owen #1369h]
- Emerson [Everson], Eleanor [John Andrew Hopper #662]
- Emmans, Thomas [Rachel Buys #44]
- Englebert, Ann Maritie [Teunis Felter] see #119
- Ennis, James Jr. see #203
- Ennis, James Sr. [Jannitje Hopper #203]
- Ennis, Jane #507 [John Peterson]
- Ennis, John #505 [bap.1783, liv.1797]
- Ennis, Mary #506 [bap.1785, liv.1797]
- Entrott, Henry [Hannah Sirrine] see #336d
- Entrott, Epha [____?____ Nickerson] see #336d
- Entrott, Phebe [Hopper, Samuel #748i]
- Entrott, William Christopher [Phebe Jane Hopper #1489]
- Ernsberger, Cyrus Simon, Rev. [Hopper, Olive"Angeline" #953]
- Ernst, Franklin Zacharia [Jemima Hopper #955b]
- Esler, Mary [Lewis Conklin] see #427
- Estell, Matha [Jeptha Johnson] see #961, #962, #963 #948, #951,
- Evans, Ann [Robert Carter] see #353
- Evans, George [Elizabeth Brewerton] see #353 Everson,
- Eleanor [John Andrew Hopper #662]
- Evertse, Jurry [Hanah Van Saun] see #662
- Ewan, James Vernon [Caroline J. Hopper #949]
- Ewan, James [Sarah Guthrie] see #949
- Farrington, Dorothe [Edward Hopper #Un-13]
- Fauconnier, Peter see #18
- Faulk, Elizabeth [William Hopper #Un-58]
- Faulkner, Mary [James Manwaring Hopper #Un-27-2]
- Fay, Helen [Bissel (Bessel) Case]- see #729
- Felten ~ see Felter
- Felter, Ann Maria [1067-2] see #525
- Felter, Anna Lisbeth see #115
- Felter, Christine [Pieter Riesselaar, Jacob Hopper #119]
- Felter, Christine [Pieter Kieselaer (Gieslar)] see #119
- Felter, Elizabeth #1443 [b.1804]
- Felter, Euphemia [1067-1] see #525
- Felter, Guilbert (Gilbert) [Maria (Mary) Ackerman, #921]
- Felter, Harriet #1446b [Samuel Washburn]
- Felter, Henry [Maria Hopper #736]
- Felter, Henry #1446a [Charlotte Tarbox]
- Felter, Hilletje #1444 [b.1806]
- Felter, James [Maria (Marie) Hopper #1067]
- Felter, John [Martha Cooper] see #433
- Felter, Margaret [Andrew A. Hopper #433]
- Felter, Martha #1446 [b.1811]
- Felter, Peter #1445 [b.1809 pos. Elizabeth]
- Felter, Teunis [Ann Maritie Englebert] see #119
- Felter, William [Christina ____?____] see #115
- Ferdon, Henry G. [Fanny Tallman #960a]
- Flannagan, Joseph S. [possibly Matilda Hopper #941d]
- Follet, Sarah [{Dr.} Simon Newcomb] see #787
- Folley, Ann Melissa [John A. Hopper #972]
- Forshay ~ see also Forshee
- Forshay, Anna [Andrew A. Hopper #863]
- Forshay, Eleanor [Andrew G. Hopper #479, John Van Buskirk]
- Forshay, John [Anna Hopper #1069]
- Forshay, Rebecca [John W. Ackerman #1124]
- Forshay, Samuel [Maria Van Blarcom] see #479
- Forshee ~ see also Forshay
- Forshee, Eliza [#868-4] see #441
- Forshee, Isaac [#868-2] see #441
- Forshee, Jane [#868-3] [Garret Wortendyke] see #441
- Forshee, William M. [Letitia [Teetje] Hopper #868]
- Fox, Edward A. [Fanny Hopper #1433] liv. Chautauqua
- Fox, Edward Jr. [Betsey Hopper #1428] liv. Chautauqua
- Fox, Lewis M. [Kellog, Elsie G.] see #1377k
- Frace, William [Hannah Hopper #1373]
- Francis, Maria [Dirck Hoppe #31]
- Franse, Maria (Mollie) [William Earl] see #69
- Franse, Sara [Daniel Perksen] see #31
- Frasier, Ramsom [Mary Ellen Romaine #1286c]
- Frasier, Benjamin - see #671
- Frasier, Harry ~ see #671
- Fredericktszen, Thomas [Maritje Adriaens] see #2
- Fredricks, Auley Levina (Lavina) #916 [Peter Demarest Vreeland]
- Fredricks, Elizabeth #915 [Jacob Wanamaker]
- Fredircks, Lavina - see Auley Levina
- Fredrick(s), Leah Ann #915a [Thomas Stagg]
- Fredricks, Peter James #916b (Van Ripper, Mary Ann)
- Fredricks, Thomas [Elizabeth Mandeville] see #462
- Fredricks, William [Wyntje Hopper #462]
- Freeland, Annatje [Roelof Romeyn] see #174
- Freeland, Peter [Annatje Demarest #805]
- Freeman, George [Esther Churchill] #1392
- French, Esther Elizabeth see #1390
- French, Nehemiah [Olive Churchill #1390]
- French, John Churchill - see #1390
- Fulton, Andrew #1076c [Mary Young]
- Fulton, Elizabeth ("Libby) [David Boice.] see #1076c
- Fulton, Isaac #1076d [Bridget Myers, Rosanna Sturr]
- Fulton, John #1076e [Catherine Holdrum] see #210
- Fulton, John Meyers [Eleanor Bennetta] Cropsey] see #1076d
- Fulton, Mary #537a [John Rutan]
- Gamsby, Herbert E. [Julia Hopper #1093b]
- Ganson, Harriet Almeda [George Hopper] see #550
- Gardner, Lizzie A. [William A. Hopper #1255]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Gardner, Solomon [Sarah Hopper #Un-52]
 Garner, John Jacob [Hannah Maria Hopper #1095]
 Garrabrant [Anna Maria Blauvelt Hopper #1460]
 Garretson ~ see also Garrison
 Garretson, John H. [Ann (Antje) Hopper #1158]
 Garretson, Rachel Jane [George Doremus Hopper #1162]
 Garretson, Ralph [Ruliff] [Maria Lydecker #1175e]
 Garrison ~ see also Garretson, Gerritse
 Garrison, Abraham G. [Leah Hopper #205]
 Garrison, Antje #1289 [John R. Paulison]
 Garrison, Catherine [Matthew Sanford #713a] Garrison, Garret A. #509 [Aaltje Zabriskie]
 Garrison, Garret A. [Margarietje Smith] see #205
 Garrison, Garret [Elizabeth Hopper #846]
 Garrison, Gerrit #1291 [b. 1811]
 Garrison, Hendrick I. {Dr.} [Jemima. Hopper #677]
 Garrison, John #1290 [b. 1809]
 Garrison, John H. [Anna (Antje) Hopper #1158]
 Garrison, Margaret #508 [Garret Neaffe, Jacob Haring]
 Gauson (Ganson) , Harriet [George Hopper] see #550
 Germond, William [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-17]
 Gerritse ~ see also Garrison
 Gerritse, John [Antje Toers] see #677
 Gerritszen, Dirk - see Van Dien, Dirk Gerritszen
 Geslain, Charles Thomas [Deborah Rivers Skates] #44b
 Geslar, Jurrie [Rachel Huysman #111]
 Gibbs,, Lord Anson (aka L.A. Gibbs)[Eliza Ann Hopper #941aa]
 Gibbs, Mary S. [John Durbin (J.D.) Hopper #941c]
 Gibson, Elizabeth [Thomas Hopper #1342a]
 Giesler, Pieter [Christine Felten(r)] see #119
 Giesler, Peter [Anna Lucia Hoffman] see #119
 Gilbert, Aaron see #33
 Gilbert, Aaron [Hannah Mandeville #152]
 Gilbert, Jellis see #33
 Gilbert, Mary see #33
 Gilbert, Rachel see #33
 Gildersleeve, Patience [Lemuel Churchill] - see #725
 Gledhill, Frank [1213-1] see #594
 Gledhill, William [Mary Hopper #1213]
 Godwin, Phebe [Jan Brouwer] see #Un-41
 Goereari, William. see #477
 Goetschius, Ann "Eliza" [John J./ I. Hopper #488]
 Goetschius, Anna "Maria" [John Kuyper] #259, #264
 Goetschius, Eliza [John J./ I. Hopper #488]
 Goetschius, Hannah Rachel (dau. of #931) see #468
 Goetschius, Jacob Hopper (son of #931) see #468
 Goetschius, James Ramsey (son of #931) see #468
 Goetschius, John Henry (son of #931) see #468
 Goetschius, John P. [Mary Hopper #931]
 Goetschius, John Zabriskie [Charity Rutan #979]
 Goetschius, Maria [Abraham H. Hopper #1152]
 Goetschius, Maria (Polly) [John Kuyper [Cooper] #259, #264
 Goetschius, Stephen {Rev.} [Elizabeth Dubois] #488
 Goodell, Jane [Churchill, John #1389]
 Goodman, Elizabeth E. [Lawrence P. Ackerman #253]
 Gowdy, Harriet W. [John W. Hopper] liv. OH see #476
 Grauvclstern (Gravelston), Lucy E. [Stephen Hopper #1068]
 Graw, Hendrick [Eva Hopper #Un-18]
 Graw, Johannes (b. 3 Apr 1797) #Un-18-1
 Gray Feather, Mari-An (researcher) see #728
 Gray, John [Hopper, Mary Ann #947]
 Greathouse, Martha. [Abraham J. Demarest #448]
 Green, Ida B. [Henry Hanson Hopper.#1462]
 Greeno, David [Esther Bentley #1362]
 Greeno, Experience [William Bentley#1361]
 Greeno, Leighton (Layton) #1364a [Love Elizabeth Tyrel]
 Greeno, Oliver [Olive Hopper #717]
 Greeno, Polly #1364b [Levi Mc Cann]
 Greenough ~ see Green
 Greer, Jane [Abram Minier Stephens #1377a]
 Greer, Margaret [Abram Minier Stephens #1377a]
 Gregory, Abigail #1412 [b. 1818, d. 1880]
 Gregory, Dinah #1416 [O'Brien (Bernard) Kell(e)y]
 Gregory, Dinah #1416 [Willy Brine]
 Gregory, Eliza #1413 [b. 1820, d. 1841] liv. Clinton Co
 Gregory, Patrick - see #1411
 Gregory, John #1414 [b. 1822, d. 1842] liv. Clinton Co
 Gregory, Phebe #1415 [b. 1822, d. 1899] liv. Clinton Co. NY
 Gregory, Platt N. #1411 [Bridget Mc Nally]
 Gregory, Susannah #1410 [b.1813 liv. Clinton Co. NY]
 Gregory, Zar [Sally Hopper #732] liv. Clinton Co., NY
 Griffen, ____?____[Elizabeth Hopper] see #Un-9a-2
 Griffen, Joshua -see #Un-9a-2
 Griffin, Lydia [John Hopper - b. England] see #550
 Griffen, Richard {Susan Haight} -see #Un-9a-2
 Griffen, Samuel -see #Un-9a-2
 Guchers, Mary [John Hopper Dusenbury #765]
 Guest, Elizabeth [Peter Arnell (Earl), Andrew Hopper #156]
 Gurnee, Mac Dorn [Hannah Phillips #1476]
 Gushes ~ see Goetschius
 Guthrie, Sarah [James Ewan] see #949
 Haden , Elizabeth [Abraham Hopper #1473]
 Hageman or Hegeman ~ see Hagerman
 Hagerman, Andrew H. see #492
 Hagerman, Andrew Jr. [Eliza A. Hopper #1057] #1005
 Hagerman, Henry Brazier [Anna Hop. Bogert #1005]
 Hagerman, Margaret [Matthew Horn (Hoorn) #382]
 Hagerman, Maria Louisa see #492
 Hahn, Silas B. [Charlotte Beebe #1518]
 Haines [Haynes], George W. [Eliza Speir] see #592
 Hall, Catherine [Stephen Goetschius Hopper #995]
 Hall, John [Dorcas Sanford #714a]
 Hall, Margaret Ann [Nathaniel Peter Shippey #1089g]
 Hall, Sally Maria [Abraham G. Hopper #1071]
 Hamon, William H. [Mary Reed] see #Un-36
 Hampton, Alaice - See #726
 Hampton, Alvah [Nancy Spencer #1399]
 Hampton, Bob and Betty (researchers) see #726
 Hampton, Eliza Ann [Isaac D. Odell] see #739
 Hampton, Herbert - See #726
 Harbaugh, Martha Louisa [Garret Romaine #1285b]
 Haring, Abraham Blauvelt [Polly Hopper #1141]
 Haring, Abram W. [Helen (Ellen) Hopper #1145]
 Haring, Abraham [Henrietta Van Ryper] see #487
 Haring, Brechje [Gerrit S. Smith] see #Un-6

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Haring, Cathlyntje [Peter Westervelt] see #194
Haring, Cornelius J. [Sophia Hopper #1001]
Haring, Elizabeth [William De Clark] see #512
Haring, Elizabeth [John Hopper #872]
Haring, Jacob [Margaret Garrison #508]
Haring, John [Elizabeth Blauvelt] see #496
Haring, Margrietje Abramse [David Demarest] see #212
Haring, Margrietje [Casparus Kough Sr.] see #618
Haring, Margrietje [William Hopper #496]
Haring, Maria [Cornelius Smith] see #491
Haring, Maria [Hendrick C. Zabriskie #86]
Haring, Martyntje [Gerrit Lydecker] see #584
Haring, Renshe [David Christie] see #514
Harmon, Cynthia [Ansalem P. Hopper #1406]
Hampton, Alvah [Nancy Spencer #1399]
Harp, Mary [Andrew G. Hopper #515]
Harris, Murray A. - see #728
Harris, Rachel [Henry C. Van Houten] see #683
Harrison, Adonijah [Abby Haven (Haver)] see #596
Harrison, Amelia [Nathaniel Morgan] see #1220h
Harrison, Hiram see #596
Harrison, Martha (Mary) [Albert Hopper #596]
Harsen, Johannes [Rachel Dyckman] see #356
Harsin [Harsen], Ann #755 [b.1784 NYC]
Harsin [Harsen], Cornelius [Anne Hopper #356]
Harsin [Harsen], Cornelius [possibly] #757 [Mary ___?___]
Harsin [Harsen], Jacob #756 [Margaretta Periner]
Harsin [Harsen], James [possibly] #758 [liv. Ohio]
Harsin [Harsen], John #754 [Catherine Beinhauer]
Hart, Simon Dr. - researcher p. xx-xxi
Hartwick, Elizabeth [___?___ Moore, Jacob J. Hopper, #1260]
Hartwick, George [Charity Turse (Tuers)] see #484
Hartwick, John Hopper [Anne E. Youmans] see #484
Hartzen, Leah [Albert J. Westervelt] see #186
Harwanger (Heerwagen), Maria Elizabeth [James Hopper] Other Hopper Families p.viii
Haskell, George W. [Harriet Hopper] see #728
Haskell (?), Harriet B. see #728
Hastings, Alice Z. [Lawrence Beebe Jr. #1519]
Haus, William Jr. [Esther Sanford #713e]
Haven, Abby [Abonijah Harrison] see #596
Haven, Rosemary [___?___ Platt, William S. Minier #1357]
Haver, Abby [Abonijah Harrison] see #596
Haycock, Ann [Samuel J. Demarest #1287]
Hayden, Elizabeth [Abraham Hopper #1473]
Haynes, Eliza [nee Speir] [Albert P. Hopper #592]
Headley, Electa [Nathaniel Hopper #Un-50] m. in 1814
Heberling, Rebecca [John Dobbs Hopper #1343f]
Hegeman see also Hagerman
Hegeman, Margaret [Matthew Horn #382]
Hellems, Sarah Jane [Peter C. Hopper #1205]
Hendrick, Hanna [Daniel Odell] see #739
Hendricks, Annatje [Jan Arentsen Vande bildt] p. xx, xxiii
Hendricks, Belitie (Belien) [Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick] pp. xx-xxiii, xxvi-xxvii, xxix, Appendix D pp. 287-290
Hendricks, Francis [son of #914]
Hendricks, Geertje [Andries Willemszen Hoppe #1, Dirk Gerritszen Van Dien #VD-1] See front chart
Hendricks, Hendricksen [b. 1645]
Hendricks, Hugh [Susan Ann Van Blarcom #914]
Hendricks, Polly [Hopper, Benjamin #745]
Hendrikse, Tryntje [Adrian Pieterse Buys] see #15
Hendrickzen, Elisabeth (bap. 1674)
Hendrickzen, Elisabeth (bap. 1700)
Hendrickzen, Femmetye (bap. 1700)
Hendrickzen, Geesje (bap. 1679)
Hendricksen, Hendrick [Gosewyn (Wyntje) Rycken]
Hendricksen, Hendrick [b. 1617]
Hendricksen, Hendersken (bap. 1645)
Hendricksen, Jan [b. 1619]
Hendrickzen, Judith (bap. 1676)
Hendrickzen, Marytie (bap. 1700)
Hendricksen, Ryck [Judith Cornelis]
Hendrickzen, Ryck [___?___?___] p.291-295
Hendrickzen, Simon (bap. 1718)
Henig, Christina [Johannes Henrich Hopper #Un-32]
Hennion, Andrew Sr. [Margaret Wanamker] see #483
Hennion, Andrew [Elizabeth Bush, possibly Elizabeth ___?___, Charity Hopper #483]
Hennion, Antje [Garret J. Hopper #293]
Hennion, Christian Wanamaker see #483
Hennion, David [Jacomyntje Kip] see #293
Hennion, Ellen see #483
Hennion, Eva [Andrew A. Hopper #440]
Henion, Jane [Philip Hopper #847]
Hennion, Jemima, [Martin Demarest] see #689
Hennion, Mary #985 [John D. Naugle]
Hennion, Richard Bush see #483
Hennion, Thomas Woodruff ~ see #483
Hennion, Thomas [Rachel Hopper #1058]
Hennion, William [Eva ___?___ possibly Pulis] #440
Henry, Hewey [Susan Ann Van Blarcom #914]
Henry, Francis [son of #914]
Hering -Herring ~ see Haring
Herriman, Elizabeth Lucretia [Isaac Blauvelt Hopper #1302]
Heyer, Abraham #Un-40-2 [Martha Batchelor] see also #141
Heyer, John [Mary Hoppe #Un-40] see also #141
Heyer, Willem [Fytje Waldron] see #Un-40
Heyer, William #Un-40-1 [b. 1786] see also #141
Hicks, Ann Eliza [John Doremus #555]
Higley, Emilyy Sch(a)repti [Peter Zab. Hopper #996]
Hinchman, Eliza Ann [Clearwater, John Hopper #1262]
Hinman, Eunice [Bonney, Luke (1) Mathew Lounsberry #701a]
Hinman, Hannah [Wade, James] see #374
Hoffer, John Jr. #Un-33 [Stillwell, Mary]
Hoffman, Anna Lucia [Peter Giesler] see #119
Hoffman, Cathrina [Hendrick Snyder] see #307
Hoffman, Maria [Jurrie [Uriah] Perry] see #307

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

Hogencamp, William Sickles [Anna Hopper #1131]
 Hogenkamp, Abraham [Catherine _?_ or Armstrong]
 see #624
 Holdrom, Cornelius C. [Hetty Smith] see #906,
 Holdrum, Catherine (Caty) [#869-1] see #441
 Holdrum, Catherine [Cornelius J. Demarest] see #489
 Holdrum, Catherine [Fulton, John #1076e]
 Holdrum, Jane [#869-2] see #441
 Holdrum, Maria [Andrew J. Hopper #879]
 Holdrum, Nicholas [Sarah Hopper #869]
 Holmes, Priscilla [Andries Frederiksen Cadmus #8]
 Holyn, Jakobus [*Elizabeth* Hopper] see #346
 Holyn, Willem [bap.1758] see #346
 Homs (Hooms), Priscilla [Andries Fred. Cadmus #8]
 Hoogland, Rebecca [Elizabeth Van Horn] see #261
 Hooper, John Jr. #Un-33 [Stillwell, Mary]
 Hoorn ~ see Horn
 Hoppe ~ see *Hopper*
 Hoppen ~ see *Hopper*
 Hopper, Aaltje ~ see Letty, Alice, Olive, Letitia
 Hopper, Aaltje #1098 [Richard T. Snyder]
Hopper, Aaltje #177 [John J. Hopper #72]
 Hopper, Aaltje #426 [John Vanderbeek]
 Hopper, Aaltje #538 [bap.1795]
Hopper, Aaltje #56 [Jan J. Zabriskie]
 Hopper, *Aaltje* [Alice] #464 [Theunis Tallman]
 Hopper, Aaltje #691 [Albert A. Brinkerhoff]
 Hopper, Aaron #474 [Mary Sharp]
 Hopper, Aaron #946 [Louisa Johnson]
 Hopper, Abby #1496 [John Dempsey]
 Hopper, Abigail #201 [Andrew W. Christie]
 Hopper, Abigail #214 [Gerrit F. Van Riper]
 Hopper, Abigail #223 [Andries Doremus, Henry Bush]
 Hopper, Abigail Elisah #1490 [John Knapp, Benjamin
 Knapp]
Hopper, Abraham #141 [possibly Mary Egberts]
 Hopper, Abraham #1473 [b.after 1830-1851][Elizabeth
 Hayden [Haden]
 Hopper, Abraham #854 [Sarah Sloat Van Blarcom]
 Hopper, Abraham #948 [Miriam Johnson; liv. Ohio]
 Hopper, Abraham #Un-1 [b. before 1781]
 Hopper, Abraham #Un-33a-1-7
 Hopper, Abraham [Huldah Ann ____?____] #Un-58
 Hopper, Abraham A. #1071-1 [Catharine M. Hopper
 #894-2] #534
 Hopper, Abraham A. #265 [Elizabeth Van Horn]
 Hopper, Abraham A. #437 [Charity [Geertje] Pulis]
Hopper, Abraham A. #54 [Jannetje Zabriskie, Rebecca
 Dyckman]
 Hopper, Abraham A. #865 [Adaline Decker]
 Hopper, Abraham A. #895 [Mary Lozier]
 Hopper, Abraham Cornelius #1236 [Mary Cath. Van
 Winkle]
 Hopper, Abraham E. #841 [Susan Bartholf]
 Hopper, Abraham G. #1071 [Sally Maria Hall [Hawl]
 Hopper, Abraham G. #473 [Elizabeth Sharp, Sarah A.
 Conklin]
 Hopper, Abraham H. #1152 [Maria Goetschius]
 Hopper, Abraham H. #176 [Antje (Anny) Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Abraham H. or W. #828 [Margaret Maria
 Bogert]

Hopper, Abraham H.{Dr.} #812 [Euphemia De Wolf,
 Ellen Kip
 Hopper, Abraham I./ J. #1054 [Hester Demarest]
 Hopper, Abraham I./J. #876 [Hannah Courter]
 Hopper, Abraham J. #1022 [Mary Berdan, Hannah M.
 Nash]
 Hopper, Abraham J. #444 [Lea Bogert]
 Hopper, Abraham J. #824 [Catherine Post]
 Hopper, Abraham J./ I. #191 [Charity Zabriskie] front
 chart
 Hopper, Abraham M. #873 [Maria P. Wortendyke]
 Hopper, Abraham M. #Un-33a-1 [Deborah Mc Gregor,
 Mary Tucker]
 Hopper, Abram ~ see Abraham
 Hopper, Abram #Un-56-1 [bap. 1807 Paramus]
 Hopper, Adaline #1284 [John I. Jersey Jr., John E.
 Post]
Hopper, Adolf see p.xxiv
 Hopper, Adonijah #1220g [Mary ____?____]
 Hopper, Adrian #1293 [Eliza Ann Post, Phebe Tuttle]
 Hopper, Adriana [Ariaantje] #221 [James (Jacobus)
 Beam]
 Hopper, Aeltie or Aeltje ~ see Aaltje or Letty
 Hopper, Agnes Maxwell #1007-6 [David Mandeville]
 Hopper, Agnes see #564
 Hopper, Agnes #Un-1a [James Conkling]
 Hopper, Albert #1193 [b. 1821; m. in Mexico]
 Hopper, Albert #1217 [1837-1907] liv. CA
 Hopper, Albert #596 [Martha Harrison] liv. NYC and
 Hopper, Albert #693 [b.1808; d.1833]
 Hopper, Albert #Un-2 [b. before 1778 - in Whisky
 Rebellion]
 Hopper, Albert A. #1132 [Elizabeth Hopper #1101]
 Hopper, Albert A. #1144 [Adaline Van Houten]
 Hopper, Albert A. #622 [Cornelia *Eckerson*]
 Hopper, Albert C. #1211 [Mary Burhans] see #1188
 Hopper, Albert C. #1239 [Cornelia Post]
 Hopper, Albert G. #561 [Elizabeth Hopper #453] #451
 Hopper, Albert G. #598 [Polly (Maria) Brevoort]
 Hopper, Albert H. #1099 [Mary Westervelt]
 Hopper, Albert I. #1055 [Elizabeth De Baun]
 Hopper, Albert I. #620 [Mary Van Ness Parrot]
Hopper, Albert J. #66 [Rachel Alyea, Rachel Van
 Ilderstyne (Mrs. Vreeland)]
 Hopper, Albert J./ I. #1166 [possibly Eliza Carlough]
 Hopper, Albert N. #965 [Catherine Margaret Debaun]
 Hopper, Albert P. #592 [Jane Ryerson, Elizabeth
 Speer]
 Hopper, Albert Terhune #1061-2 [Anne Blauvelt] #524
 Hopper, Aletta ~ see Aaltje or Letty
 Hopper, Alfred C. #Un [b. 1826; d. 1847] see #721
 Hopper, Alfred Rockwell #1375 [Julia A. Norton]
 Hopper, Alice or Ally ~ see Aaltje or Letty
 Hopper, Almira [Elmira] #1475 [b. after 1830- 1851]
 Hopper, Amanda Rose ~ front chart
 Hopper, Amelia #1220h [Nathaniel Morgan] DELETED
 Hopper, Amelia #1452 [b.1825, NYC]
 Hopper, Amos #1474 [b.after 1830- 1851]
 Hopper, Amos P. #1430 -[Mrs. Esther Wilson]
 Hopper, Amy #722 [Elias Stephens (Stevens)]
 Hopper, Andrew See Andries

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Hopper, Andries ~ see also Andrew
Hopper, Andries #17 [bap. 1686]
Hopper, Andries #252 [b. 1755; probably d. in Rev.]
Hopper, Andries #297 [b. 1747, not in will 1778]
Hopper, Andries #Un-2-1 [b. 1802]
Hopper, Andries A. #180 [Lisbeth [Bettie] Post]
Hopper, Andries A. [Marytje ____?] see #Un-3
Hopper, Andries G. #213 [Lea ____? ____, Catherine Hopper #251] ~ front chart
Hopper, Andries H. #174 [Rachel Romeyn]
Hopper, Andries Hendrikse #18 [Abigail A. Ackerman] front chart
Hopper, Andries I. [Elisabeth ____?] see #Un-3
Hopper, Andries J. #71 [Marytje Hopper #173]
Hopper, Andries J. #Un-3 [Marytje ____? ____]
Hopper, Andries Mattisse #26 [Elisabeth Bras]
Hopper, Andries, Willemszen #1 [Geertie Hendricks] front chart
Hopper Andrew -see also Hopper, Andries
Hopper, Andrew #1039a [Eliza Wilkinson (1) Elizabeth Dell (2) liv MN]
Hopper, Andrew #1257 [1829 - 1874]
Hopper, Andrew #156 [Catherina Stymets, Mary ____? ____, Elizabeth Guest]
Hopper, Andrew #570 [Elena (Eleanor) Mandeville]
Hopper, Andrew #Un-5 [Catherine Mc Farline]
Hopper, Andrew #1255a [13 in 1850 liv. Orange Co. NY]
Hopper, Andrew [gr.son. of #440]
Hopper, Andrew A. #1140 [b. 1815; d. 1835]
Hopper, Andrew A. #1252 [Martha Decker]
Hopper, Andrew A. #282 [Mary Van Buskirk]
Hopper, Andrew A. #268 [Sarah Michelar [Maslor]
Hopper, Andrew A. #433 [Margaret Felter]
Hopper, Andrew A. #440 [Eva Hennion]
Hopper, Andrew A. #832 [Rachel Rutan]
Hopper, Andrew A. #863 [Ann Forshay]
Hopper, Andrew A. see #185
Hopper, Andrew D. #219 [Aaltje Ackerman]
Hopper, Andrew D. #1076a [Eliza Randell] liv. NYC
Hopper, Andrew G. #1061 [Hannah Terhune #1027]
Hopper, Andrew G. #1100-8 [Catherine Demarest] #564
Hopper, Andrew G. #479 [Eleanor Forshay]
Hopper, Andrew G. #515 [Mary Harp]
Hopper, Andrew G. #564 [possibly Agnes Bowne]
Hopper, Andrew H. #1065 [Catherine Crouter]
Hopper, Andrew Henry {"General"} #582 [Maria Doremus, Jane; Cooper Jackson]
Hopper, Andrew J. #185 [Elizabeth Ackerman]
Hopper, Andrew J. #286 [Cornelia Westervelt]
Hopper, Andrew J. #670 [in will 1801]
Hopper, Andrew J. #848 [Sarah Van Cleve]
Hopper, Andrew J. #879 [Maria Holdrum, Clara Packer, Christina Ackerman]
Hopper, Andrew J. {Rev.} #1167 [Margaret Piles Inslee]
Hopper, Andrew J. #1387 [Emma L. Turner]
Hopper, Andrew M. #871 [Hester [Helen] Ackerman]
Hopper, Andrew N. #487 [Hannah Quackenbush]
Hopper, Andrew P. {Col.} #579 [Anne Voorhis]
Hopper, Andrew T. [gt.gr.son of #487]
Hopper, Andrew W. #200 [Maria La Rue (Laroe)]
Hopper, Angeline #953 [Cyrus Simon Ernsberger]
Hopper, Ann ~ see also Anna, Annatje, Antje, or Hannah Hopper, Ann #1102 [Peter A. Hopper #1133]
Hopper, Ann #1158 [John H. Garretson (Garrison), Cornelius J. Eckerson]
Hopper, Ann #1292 [Jasper [Casper] Yerance]
Hopper, Ann #663 [Gerrit John Hopper Bell #635 & Henry Zabriskie #631 & Michael Salyer]
Hopper, Ann #853 [b. ca. 1800 -d.unm. in 1882]
Hopper, Ann #Un-8 [Joseph Consulyee]
Hopper, Ann Burling #1326 [b. 1841; d. 1861]
Hopper, Ann G. #278 [Jacob Bamber]
Hopper, Ann J. #498 [Jacob H. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Ann #1109a [Cornelius R. Jacobus]
Hopper, Anna #1069 [John Forshay]
Hopper, Anna #1109 [prob. died young see #1109a]
Hopper, Anna #1131 [William S. Hogencamp]
Hopper, Anna #175 [Jan J. Zabriskie #198]
Hopper, Anna #423 [John J./ I. Demarest]
Hopper, Anna #492 [States Bogert]
Hopper, Anna #512 [Andrew Winter, William DeClark]
Hopper, Anna #720 [Elijah Reynolds]
Hopper, Anna #830 [George Benson]
Hopper, Anna (Hannah) #1272 [John W. Post]
Hopper, Anna Maria #1285 [Edward Odell]
Hopper, Anna Maria Blauvelt #1460 [Cornelius W. Garrabrant, John Morphet]
Hopper, Annatje ~ see also Antje, Ann, Anna, or Hannah
Hopper, Annatje #104 [Johannes Mandeville]
Hopper, Annatje #117 [Joseph Seaman]
Hopper, Annatje #142 [Abraham Housman #113]
Hopper, Annatje #310 [Ezra Sanford]
Hopper, Annatje #Un-6 [Lambert Smith]
Hopper, Annatje #Un-7 [Michael Borches]
Hopper, Anne #1155 [b. 1814; d.unm.]
Hopper, Anne #356 [Cornelius Harsin [Harsen]
Hopper, Anne #853 [unm. in 1829]
Hopper, Annie #1113 [b. 1802]
Hopper, Ansalet Marvin #1403-6 [b. 1844] liv. IL
Hopper, Ansalet P. #1406 [Cynthia Harmon] liv. NY, IL
Hopper, Antie, Antje see Ann, Anna, Annatje, or Hannah
Hopper, Antie #65 [Pieter Ackerman]
Hopper, Antje #1158 [John H. Garretson (Garrison), Cornelius J. Eckerson]
Hopper, Antje #348 [bap. 1767]
Hopper, Antje #429 [bap. 1776; not in will 1804]
Hopper, Antje #Un-3-1 [bap. 1759] see #423
Hopper, Ariaantje [Adriana] #221 [Jacobus Beam]
Hopper, B. C. #1408 - see Bissel Case Hopper
Hopper, B. F. #Un-57-7 [E. W. ____? ____]
Hopper, B. Franklin #1432 [Maria T. Dole]
Hopper, Bassil - see Bissel
Hopper, Beeltje #16 [Jacob Van Weert (Wart)]
Hopper, Benjamin #745 [b. 1897 1) Polly Hendricks 2) Clara Ann Jones]
Hopper, Benjamin #843 [Maria Winters]
Hopper, Benjamin #975 [Rose Anna Augusta Springsted]
Hopper, Benjamin F. (#Un-57-7) see #Un-9

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

Hopper, Benjamin Franklin #1432 [Maria T. Dole] liv
Chautauqua

Hopper, Bessell - see Bissell

Hopper, Bessie #1220 [b. 1846; d. unm. 1933]

Hopper, Bessie, Betsy, Betty ~ see Elizabeth

Hopper, Betsey #1426 [Edward Fox Jr.]

Hopper, Betty [possibly #595] [b. 1797]

Hopper, Bissell Case #1408 [Sally Maria Parson,
Harriet Bullis]

Hopper, Brittain #Un-33a-1-5

Hopper, Bruce [Dawn C. Brimigion] ~ front chart -

Hopper, C. V. #729 [Sophia Case] liv. NY, IL;

Hopper, Cameron #Un-57-5 [Eliza ___?___]

Hopper, Caroline #1157 [1819-1897; d.unm.]

Hopper, Caroline #1331 [1852-1897 d. unm.]

Hopper, Caroline J. #949 [James V. Ewan]

Hopper, Case #593 [Leah Ryerson, Mary Winters]

Hopper, Casparus [Jaspar] #367 [Charlotte Newcomb]

Hopper, Catharina ~ see also Catherine, Caty, Tryntje,
and Tyna

Hopper, Catharina #1116 [William Van Ness, Job
Doremus]

Hopper, Catharina #1161 [Rynear J. Berdan]

Hopper, Catharina #291 [John Earl]

Hopper, Catharina #685 [b. 1794; d. 1815]

Hopper, Catharina [Tryntje] #2 [Fredrick Thomasen
Cadmus]

Hopper, Catherine ~ see also Catharina, Caty, Katy,
Tryntje,

Hopper, Catherine #1059 [Jacob N. Hopper #485]

Hopper, Catherine #1063 [John R. Achenbach #933a] -
front chart

Hopper, Catherine #1085 [John Christopher Spindler]

Hopper, Catherine (possibly #1107) [John P. Doremus,
Jacob Van Ness]

Hopper, Catherine #1137 [John Hessel Doremus]

Hopper, Catherine #1172 [David Westervelt Zabriskie]

Hopper, Catherine #1216 [b. 1835; d. unm.]

Hopper, Catherine #1223 [Stephen J. Bogert]

Hopper, Catherine #1270 [John Henry Pake #1176]

Hopper, Catherine #1296 [b. 1827, prob. d.y.]

Hopper, Catherine #1309 [John Henry Paulison]

Hopper, Catherine #1436 [Cornelius B. Peterson]

Hopper, Catherine #1451 [Fredrick W. Waterbury]

Hopper, Catherine #251 [Andries G. Hopper #213,
Jacobus De Clark, Thomas Banta] ~ front chart

Hopper, Catherine #368 [bap. 1772]

Hopper, Catharine #547 [Garret Sanford]

Hopper, Catherine #560 [John J. Hopper #284]

Hopper, Catherine #569 [George Ryerson]

Hopper, Catherine #584 [John G. Lydecker]

Hopper, Catherine #590 [Solomon C. Elting]

Hopper, Catherine [b. 1851 - d. 27 Apr 1881] see #593

Hopper, Catherine #618 [Casparus Kough Jr.]

Hopper, Catherine #675 [b. after 1786; not in will 1815]

Hopper, Catherine #676 [James Demarest, Abraham
Brokaw]

Hopper, Catherine #692 [Jonathan P. Hopper #594]

Hopper, Catherine #789 [Z. Lawrence Beebe]

Hopper, Catherine #870 [Aaron Westervelt]

Hopper, Catherine #941b [Jacob Martin, Daniel
Kell(e)y]

Hopper, Catherine #Un-32d-3 (b. 1768 Fishkill, NY)

Hopper, Catherine #Un-8a [b. 1769, d.y.]

Hopper, Catherine #Un-25-2 [bap. 1769]

Hopper, Catherine M. #1062-8 - see #524

Hopper, Catharine M. #894-2 [Abraham A. Hopper
#1071-1] see #534

Hopper, Catharine Maria #841-1 [Jacob H. Speer]
#819

Hopper, Catharine Martz #1343 [Daniel Hammer Orwig]

Hopper, Catherine M. #1506 [Benjamin Franklin Hosier]

Hopper, Catherine Newcomb #1513 [Robert H. White,
William J. Robinson]

Hopper, Catholine #Un-5-1 [bap. 1812]

Hopper, Caty Ann #648 [John J. Zabriskie]

Hopper, Charity ~ see Geertje

Hopper, Charity #1072 [John Henry Banta]

Hopper, Charity #287 [Richard Van Dien]

Hopper, Charity #452 [Gerrit D. Ackerman]

Hopper, Charity #465 [Gerrit Ackerman #421]

Hopper, Charity #475 [John Tallman, Garret Zabriskie
#632]

Hopper, Charity #483 [John G. Hopper #517, Andrew
Hennion] ~ front chart

Hopper, Charity #665 [Fredrick B. Mabie]

Hopper, Charity #671 [Benjamin Romaine]

Hopper, Charity #743 [Isaac Benjamin]

Hopper, Charity Ann #827 [b. 1825; liv. MI in 1850]

Hopper, Charity Zabriskie #1053 [b. 1815; d. 1838]

Hopper, Charles [b. 1808-09, Johanna ___?___] #596

Hopper, Charles [Eliza J. Campbell] [liv. OH] see #476

Hopper, Charles #Un-9 [Hester (Hetty) Wicker]

Hopper, Charles H. #Un-57-1 (liv. NYC)

Hopper, Charlie Hinckley #1092 [Rhoda S. Roeck]

Hopper, Charles H. #1509 [Phillipine Taylor (1) Emma
Augusta Stucker (2)]

Hopper, Charles Henry #1219 [Catherine E. Mesler]

Hopper, Charles T. #1093a-1 (b. 1880 in MN)

Hopper, Charlotte Newcomb #787 [(Dr.) David
Newcomb.]

Hopper, Cheryl Jane [Robert Sunderland Todd]
(photographs) dedication and front chart

Hopper, Christian #511 [Mary Ann Bell #639]

Hopper, Christian A. #1226 [Charity Blauvelt]

Hopper, Christiana Ann #1374 [Israel Chamberlain]

Hopper, Christina ~ see Tyna

Hopper, Christina #1082 [George Bott, ___?___ Squire,
Fred Walk]

Hopper, Christina #14 [bap. 1691]

Hopper, Christina M. #27 [Johannes Huysman
(Housman)]

Hopper, Christopher [will pro. 1762] #Un-9a

Hopper, Clarence Andrew #1517 [Susan E. Lukenhill]

Hopper, Claretje #247 [Hendrick J. Traphagen]

Hopper, Classje #120 [Harmanus Springsteen]

Hopper, Conrad [Dorotea ___?___] see Other Hopper
Families

Hopper, Cornelia #218 [Jacobus A. Bogert]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Hopper, Cornelia #548 [Peter Aller Shippey (Shippe)]
Hopper, Cornelia #683 [John Cadmus, Henry C. Van Houten]
Hopper, Cornelia #690 [John J. Terhune]
Hopper, Cornelius #1078 [Lavinia ___?___ or Susan L. ___?___]
Hopper, Cornelius #1196 [Ann Howard]
Hopper, Cornelius #1306 [Mary Ellen Doremus]
Hopper, Cornelius #1371 [Ruth Smith, Emily Moore]
Hopper, Cornelius #292 [Catherine Terhune]
Hopper, Cornelius #311 [Hannah Rockwell]
Hopper, Cornelius #Un-10 [Sally Doremus] m.1822
Hopper, Cornelius A. #602 [Sarah Hopper #686, Jemima Banta, Elizabeth Hopper #1101]
Hopper, Cornelius C. #1207 [Delphine Thompson]
Hopper, Cornelius H. #684 [Ellen (Lena/Helena) Van Houten]
Hopper, Cornelius P. #593 [Leah Ryerson, Mary Winters]
Hopper, Cornelius V. #729 [Sophia Case] liv NY, IL
Hopper, Daniel #1384 [d. 1863 in Civil War] liv. WI
Hopper, Daniel #Un-10a [Catharine Cain] m. 1808
Hopper, Daniel #974 [Eliza Jane Winters]
Hopper, Daniel Dubois #998 [Delina E. Woodrow (1) Laura A. Bell (2)]
Hopper, Daniel Manwaring #Un-27-4 [b. 1807 in NYC]
Hopper, David #537 [Mayntye (Jemima) Vanvalen (Van Allen)]
Hopper, David - see #Un-47b
Hopper, David #Un-10b [over 16 in 1790 census]
Hopper, David #Un-10c [had two children who d. in 1776]
Hopper, David #Un-10d [Rebecca ___?___Mrs. Charity Ballard] liv. Steuben Co., NY
Hopper, David A. #60 [Cornelia Bogert, Rachel Van Emburgh]
Hopper, David G. #478 [Caroline Blauvelt]
Hopper, David G. #679 [Charity Blauvelt]
Hopper, David H. #545 [Sarah Doremus]
Hopper, David Henry #968 [Sarah Maria Van Riper]
Hopper, David W. #1039 [Jane Maria Hopper #991]
Hopper, Dawn Lynne [Christopher Wentworth] front chart
Hopper, Debora #374 [Robert Wade]
Hopper, Delila #746 [Thomas Sears]
Hopper, Demarest A. #973 [Maria Louisa Taylor]
Hopper, Dennis #1487 [Arvilla Travis]
Hopper, Derrick #Un-11 [d. 2 Feb 1787] see #59
Hopper, Dirck #309 [bap. 1751, possibly Dircktje]
Hopper, Dirck #31 [Maria (Marretje) Francis (Franse)]
Hopper, Dirck #457 [bap. 1776, not in will 1821]
Hopper, Dirck #Un-55-2 (bp.1723 in NYC)
Hopper, Dircktje #307 [Harmanus Snyder, Jurrie (Uriah) Perry]
Hopper, Dirk ~see Dirck
Hopper, Dolly #875-1 [William J. Zabriskie #1016]
Hopper, Durbin #941c [Sarah Stark, Mary S. Gibbs]
Hopper, Edward #1226-1-2 [the famous artist]
Hopper, Edward C. #1372 [Susan (Mrs. Johnson), Emily Inscho]
Hopper, Edward see #Un-9a-3
Hopper, Edward #Un-12 [Elizabeth Salya]
Hopper, Edward #Un-13 [Dorothy Farrington]
Hopper, Edward #336d [Abigail Sirrine, Hannah Sirrine]
Hopper, Edward #Un-50a-1 [bap. 1764 Fishkill]
Hopper, Edward #1491 [Elizah J. Kennedy]
Hopper, Effie #1486 [John Travis]
Hopper, Egbert #Un-33a-1-A [Mary A. McManus]
Hopper, Eleanor #Un-14 [m. 1809 to Samuel Hopson]
Hopper, Eleanor Pelton #1461 [George Abrams]
Hopper, Elias #Un-58-3 [Mary Jane Swallow]
Hopper, Elisabeth ~ see Eliza or Elizabeth
Hopper, Elisabeth #Un-16 [Alexander Wiley]
Hopper, Elisabeth #Un-25-1 [b. 1767 NYC]
Hopper, Eliza [#Unknown b. ca. 1850] see #742
Hopper, Eliza A. #1057 [Andrew Hagerman, Jr. #1005]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #1007-1 [b. 1811]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #813-3 [Albert J. Terhune [son of #927, and #1025]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #941aa [Lord Anson Gibbs [aka L.A. Gibbs]
Hopper, Eliza Ann [#1100-2] [Gerrit J./I. Lydecker #1175a] see also #561, #564
Hopper, Eliza Jane #1194 [William H. Lowell]
Hopper, Eliza Jane #1204 [John Harkness Bowman]
Hopper, Eliza Maria #1163 [John C. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Eliza Parker #Un-27-2-4 [b. 1828]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1062 [Garret Van Riper]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1101 [Albert A. Hopper #1132]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1114 [b.1804, possibly Cornelius R. Jacobus]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1174 [Peter Ackerman]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1258 [Peter Rutan]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1402 [possibly Joseph Williams] L
Hopper, Elizabeth #146 [James Mullen, Wm. Cousins]
Hopper, Elizabeth #270 [Abraham Brouwer]
Hopper, Elizabeth #294 [Cornelius Terhune]
Hopper, Elizabeth #328 [b. 1761]
Hopper, Elizabeth #347 [bap.1764]
Hopper, Elizabeth #372 [Joseph Kelly [Keeley/Carey]
Hopper, Elizabeth #453 [Albert G. Hopper #561]
Hopper, Elizabeth #456 [Jacob A. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Elizabeth #471 [bap.1785, not in will 1827]
Hopper, Elizabeth #481 [John B. Van Horn] #516 ;
Hopper, Elizabeth #486 [Henry A. Ackerman]
Hopper, Elizabeth #491 [Daniel A. Eckerson]
Hopper, Elizabeth #585 [Martin Pake]
Hopper, Elizabeth #621 [b.1804; unnm, in 1818]
Hopper, Elizabeth #696 [b.1816; d.1896 unnm.]
Hopper, Elizabeth #725 [possibly Bennet, William Tryon Churchill, Joseph Neal]
Hopper, Elizabeth #740 [Gilbert Phillips]
Hopper, Elizabeth #748c [b.1786]
Hopper, Elizabeth #846 [Garret Garrison]
Hopper, Elizabeth #867 [Peter P. Perry]
Hopper, Elizabeth #880 [John Courter]
Hopper, Elizabeth #957 [b. ca. 1839 liv. Ohio]
Hopper, *Elizabeth* [Jakobus Holyn] see #346
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-17 [m. 1784 to William Germond]
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-35-2
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-5-2 [bap. 1815]
Hopper, Elizabeth [___?___ Griffen] see #Un-9a-2
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-15 b. Jul 1764 [John Kemper]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-58-6 [Minor Dye]
Hopper, Elizabeth [Betsy] #1402 [pos. Joseph Williams]
Hopper, Elizabeth [Eliza] #1297 [Peter Cadmus]
Hopper, Elizabeth A. #834 [David Myers] see #471
Hopper, Elizabeth Ann [#1152-4] [1848-1868] see #581
Hopper, Elizabeth H. #1282 [___?___ Hopper, Thomas N. Peterson, Daniel A. Post]
Hopper, Elizabeth Jemima #1238 [Albert I. Ackerman]
Hopper, Elizabeth M. #1343d [John S. Reed]
Hopper, Elizabeth R. (Betsy) #1380 [Zebina Willson]
Hopper, Elizabeth Salome #994 [Benjamin P. Blackledge]
Hopper, Ellen #1145 [Abram W. Haring (Herring)]
Hopper, Ellen #1174a [John A. Voorhees]
Hopper, Ellen #963b [b. ca. 1847 in Ohio pos. Henry Kline]
Hopper, Ellen Catherine #1308 [D. [David] Warren Day]
Hopper, Ellen M. #1324 [1846-1909; d. unm.]
Hopper, Ellen Maria #1000 [Charles W. Dennerker]
Hopper, Elsie Sophia #1029 [John M. Davis]
Hopper, Emma #375 [John D. Rapelye; Daniel Smith]
Hopper, Emma Florilla #1376 [Rev. Ira W. Simpson, Rev. Joseph B. Vrooman]
Hopper, Emma L. #1093 (George A. Steeple)
Hopper, Enoch #688 [Gertrude Berry]
Hopper, Ephraim #Un-10d-1 [Sarah (Sally) D. ___?___]
Hopper, Ester see also Hester
Hopper, Esther #718 [Elisha Moore]
Hopper, Euphemia (Effie) #1507 [d. 1897 unm.]
Hopper, Eva #Un-18 [Hendrick Graw][m. 1784 NYC]
Hopper, Eve #866 [___?___ ___?___] had heirs in 1829
Hopper, Fanny #1433 [Edward A. Fox]
Hopper, Fanny #Un-10d-5; liv Steuben Co., NY
Hopper, female #1251a [b. 7 June 1833 in Bergen Co.]
Hopper, Francis A. #1192 [Rachel Clearwater #1265]
Hopper, Francis (Frank) M. #1261 [Mary Stackpole]
Hopper, Franklin #Un-57-7 (Benjamin Franklin Hopper)
Hopper, Fred R. see #1372
Hopper, Fredrik #1271 [b. 1825; d. before Sep 1854]
Hopper, Fytje #1105 [bap. 1798]
Hopper, Garret ~ see also Garry
Hopper, Garret #1066 [b. 1809, d. 1864]
Hopper, Garret #1294 [Rachel Ann Snyder]
Hopper, Garret #1300 [b. 1830; moved "out west"]
Hopper, Garret #217 [bap. 1767, possibly d.y.]
Hopper, Garret #472 [Elizabeth Voorhees]
Hopper, Garret #661 [bap. 1789; not in will 1838]
Hopper, Garret #669 [b. 1796]
Hopper, Garret #942 [Ann ___?___ iv. Ohio] see #955
Hopper, Garret #955 [Ann M. Wood] liv. Ohio] see #942
Hopper, Garret #Un-20[d. 15 Apr 1786] see #59
Hopper, Garret #891 [m. 1818 to Wyntje Voorhis]
Hopper, Garret #Un-19 [b. ca. 1755-1774 I Rockland Co.]
Hopper, Garret A. #1100 [Hannah Van Winkle, Sophia Post]
Hopper, Garret A. #1139 [Jane Wessel]
Hopper, Garret A. #1221 [Sarah M. Vanderbeek]
Hopper, Garret A. #182 [Margaret Van Buskirk]
Hopper, Garret A. #264 [Catharine (Cathlyntje) Cooper]
Hopper, Garret A. #524 [Mary Ann Van Orden]
Hopper, Garret A. #539 [bap. 1802]
Hopper, Garret A. #59 [Hendrickje Terhune, Margrit Van Bussen, Rachel Demarest (Mrs. Paulsen)] front chart
Hopper, Garret A. #891 [Jemima Voorhis]
Hopper, Garret A. #971 [Sarah Hopper #849-8]
Hopper, Garret C. #1037 [b. ca. 1810-1811] pos. liv. CT
Hopper, Garret C. #1240 [b. 1833 d. 1863 in Civil War]
Hopper, Garret H. #1097 [Mary Snyder]
Hopper, Garret H. #1108b [Catherine Mandeville]
Hopper, Garret H. #1153 [Elizabeth Spear]
Hopper, Garret H. #245 [Antje Zabriskie #208]
Hopper, Garret H. #961 [Rebecca A. Johnson] liv. Ohio
Hopper, Garret H. - see #53
Hopper, Garret H. #Un57-4 (cooper in NYC in 1850)
Hopper, Garret Hendriks #24 [Catrina Casjouw]
Hopper, Garret Henry #1226-1 [Elizabeth G. Smith] see #1226
Hopper, Garret I. #1052 [Mary Bartholf, Charity Christie, (Mrs. Demarest)] ~ front chart
Hopper, Garret I. see #185
Hopper, Garret J. #1171 [Eliza Westervelt]
Hopper, Garret J. #1281 [Maria Van Houten]
Hopper, Garret J. #190 [Marytje Zabriskie], Marytje Ackerman] ~ front chart
Hopper, Garret J. #285 [Elizabeth Ackerman]
Hopper, Garret J. #293 [Antje Hennion]
Hopper, Garret J. #930 [Margaret Kip]
Hopper, Garret J. #987 [Rachel Ann Ackerman]
Hopper, Garret J./I. #69 [Elsie Earl]
Hopper, Garret N. #966 [Ann Zabriskie]
Hopper, Garret P. #577 [Dorcas Ackerman]
Hopper, Garret S. #534. [Maria Hopper #482]
Hopper, Garret W. #206 [Margaret (Grietje) Wanamaker, and Rachel Van Gelder] front chart
Hopper, Garrit ~ see Garret
Hopper, Garry #940 [b. 1809, liv. Ohio]
Hopper, Geertje see Charity or Gertrude
Hoppe, Geertje - see Hendricks, Geertje
Hopper, Geertje #15 [Pieter Ariense Buys]
Hopper, Geertje #184 [John J. Hopper #71]
Hopper, Geertje #463 [bap. 1792, not in will 1821]
Hopper, Geertje H. #25 [Hendrick Zabriskie] ~ front chart
Hopper, Geertje Mattisse #29 [Richard Perrow]
Hopper, Geertje [Arie Ryckman in error] see #124
Hopper, Geesje ~ see Keziah or Lucretia
Hopper, George [unknown liv. Northumberland PA in 1790] see #308
Hopper, George #1203 [b. ca. 1846-47 - 23 in 1870 Newark]
Hopper, George #Un-21 [wife Maria d. 1820 aged 36]
Hopper, George Clinton #788 [Harriet L. Jackson]
Hopper, George Doremus #1162 [Rachel J. Garretson]
Hopper, George Faulkner #Un-27-2-2 [b. 1826]
Hopper, George Henry #1093a [Martha A. Mead(e)]
Hopper, George H. [Harriet Gauson (Ganson)] see #1093a

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Hopper, George J. #1173 [Helen Demarest]
 Hopper, George S. #1256 [b. ca. 1853; liv. NYC]
 Hopper, George W. #1431 [1837-1861]
 Hopper, George Washington #1007-7 [b. 1826] #496
 Hopper, George Whitfield #1208 [1833-1910] Junm.
 Hopper, Gerret /Gerrit see Garret
 Hopper, Gertrude [Geertje] #672 [Daniel W. Westervelt]
 Hopper, Giles #Un-22
 Hopper, Gilliam #497 [Hannah Stagg]
 Hopper, Gitty ~ see Gertrude or Geertje
 Hopper, Glaurvina #1074 [Thomas J. Van Orden]
 Hopper, Hadyn Cherie ~ front chart
 Hopper, Hannah #1008 [Stephen Bartholf]
 Hopper, Hannah #137 [Cornelius Van Orden]
 Hopper, Hannah #1373 [William Frace]
 Hopper, Hannah #187 [Benjamin Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Hannah #459 [___?___ or Wm. G. Ackerman]
 see #571
 Hopper, Hannah #716 [Abraham Minier]
 Hopper, Hannah #Un-50-1 [bap. 1760 Rumbout]
 Hopper, Hannah (Anna) #1272 [John W. Post]
 Hopper, Hannah (Annatie) #199 [Samuel Bartholf]
 Hopper, Hannah D. #Un-35-3
 Hopper, Hannah G. #571 [William G. Ackerman] #459
 Hopper, Hannah Maria #1095 [John Jacob Garner]
 Hopper, Hannah Maria #1285 [Edward Odell]
 Hopper, Harriet [George W. Haskell] see #728
 Hopper, Harriet Elizabeth #1512 [Herman M. Kendall]
 Hopper, Helen #1121 [b. 1821]
 Hopper, Helen #1145 [Abraham W. Haring [Herring]
 Hopper, Helen #1324 [b. ca. 1845; d. unm.]
 Hopper, Helen #1437 [Peter J. Demarest #1130]
 Hopper, Helen M. #1388 [Coon, Hiram Mark] liv. WI
 Hopper, Helon #Un-10d-3 [Mary Ann Prouty] Ripley, NY
 Hopper, Helen (Ellen) #1408b [Philip S. Miller] Hopper,
 Hendrick see also Henry
 Hopper, Hendrick #179 [bap. 1760, not in will 1778]
 Hopper, Hendrick #4 [Marritje (Maria) Janse Van Blar-
 com] See front chart
 Hopper, Hendrick #586 [bap. 1804]
 Hopper, Hendrick J. #64 [Catharina Van Houten] see
 front chart
 Hopper, Hendrick I./ J. #188 [Aaltje Terhune #228,
 Hetty ___?___]
 Hopper, Hendricktje #523 [bap. 1772]
 Hopper, Hendricktje #63 [Abraham A. Ackerman]
 Hopper, Henry see also Hendrick
 Hopper, Henry #1108 [Almira (Elmyra)] Taylor]
 Hopper, Henry #1408a [b. ca. 1811-12 NY, liv. IL]
 Hopper, Henry #1453 [b. 1829, NYC]
 Hopper, Henry #261a [probably killed in Rev. War]
 Hopper, Henry #738 [Margaret Iserman, Mary W.
 ___?___]
 Hopper, Henry #851 [Hannah Packer]
 Hopper, Henry #Un-23 [Sarah Hopper #Un-54]
 Hopper, Henry #Un-24 [Phillis Scisco]
 Hopper, Henry A. #1039b [Elizabeth Buckley] liv. MN
 Hopper, Henry A. #1142 [Helen Ackerman (1), Jane
 Vreeland (2), Catherine & Eliza M. Van
 Iderstine]
- Hopper, Henry A. #1160 [Margaret Ann Van Orden]
 Hopper, Henry A. #427 [Charity Conklin]
 Hopper, Henry A. #525 [Hannah Van Buskirk] front chart
 Hopper, Henry A. #53 [Weintje Huysman, Elizabeth
 (Betty) ___?___ (Mrs. Terhune)
 Hopper, Henry A. [son of #1152] [Lavinia Baldwin] #581
 Hopper, Henry A./ H. #838 [Margaret Hopper #1009]
 Hopper, Henry C. #1305 [b. 1818 pos liv. New Orleans,
 Hopper, Henry D. #1080 [Phebe Lippincott]
 Hopper, Henry D. #222 [Hester [Esther/Hittie] Van
 Gelder]
 Hopper, Henry E. #1310 [Eliza Van Buskirk]
 Hopper, Henry G. #476 [Margaret Van Saun]
 Hopper, Henry G. #559 [Rachel Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Henry G. #567 [Jane Mead]
 Hopper, Henry H. #250 [Jacomyntje Quackenbush]
 Hopper, Henry Hanson #1462 [Melissa L. Abrams, Ida B.
 Green]
 Hopper, Henry J. #1165 [b. 1807; d. 1849/ wife unknown]
 Hopper, Henry J. #1311 [Margaret S. Mount]
 Hopper, Henry J. #295 [Tryntje Vreeland, Jane ___?___]
 Hopper, Henry J. #875 [Catherine Courter]
 Hopper, Henry J./I. #Un-21a [Antoinette Allison]
 Hopper, Henry P. #581 [Elizabeth Ackerman]
 Hopper, Henry Van Emburgh. #550 [Maria Tabitha Hunt]
 Hopper, Hessel #568 [Ann Day]
 Hopper, Hester see also Ester or Hetty
 Hopper, Hester #1086 [b. 1840 Jabez Halsey Eakeley]
 Hopper, Hester #1274 [John Jacob Doremus, Henry J.
 Vanderbeek], liv. Indiana 1878
 Hopper, Hester #451 [Jacob Banta]
 Hopper, Hester #880a [William Van Voorhis]
 Hopper, Hester #944 [b. 1815 probably liv. Ohio]
 Hopper, Hester #956 [b. ca. 1836 liv. Ohio] [John
 Maddux]
 Hopper, Hester #Un-57-6 (liv NYC and Brooklyn)
 Hopper, Hester Ann #1237 [Henry Van Riper]
 Hopper, Hester Cornelia #1094 [Thomas Rose Coombs]
 Hopper, Hester E. (#Un-57-6) see #Un-9
 Hopper, Hester Vanderlinde #646 [Fredrick Clearwater]
 Hopper, Hetty #549 [David P. Mandeville, Theodore
 Polhemus]
 Hopper, Hetty #Un-58-5 [Pierson Dye]
 Hopper, Hiram #1220f [Eliza A. Whitlock, Sara Walts
 Moser, Catherine Devore Brown]
 Hopper, Infant #597 [b. ca. 1778, possibly m. ___?___
 Simmon]
 Hopper, Ira #724 [Nancy MacIntosh]
 Hopper, Isaac #1007-5 [ca. 1825 or before] see #496
 Hopper, Isaac #1409 [Mary M. Sperry] liv. NY, IL]
 Hopper, Isaac #1499 [Kate ___?___, Emma Elizabeth
 Parish]
 Hopper, Isaac #881-1 [b. 1844] see #442
 Hopper, Isaac [#Un] see #598
 Hopper, Isaac #1409 [Mary ___?___] liv. IL
 Hopper, Isaac [bp. 1779 in NY]
 Hopper, Isaac A. #267 [Rachel Cooper]
 Hopper, Isaac A. #842 [Rebecca Terwilliger]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Hopper, Isaac A. #894 [Hannah A. Jersey]
Hopper, Isaac Blauvelt #1302 [Elizabeth Lucretia Herriman]
Hopper, Jacob #119 [Christina Felter]
Hopper, Jacob #271 [bap. 1775 ~ not in will 1793]
Hopper, Jacob #849 [Charity Van Horn #984]
Hopper, Jacob #888 [Margaret Cooper]
Hopper, Jacob (son of #932) see #468
Hopper, Jacob #Un-26 [of NYC 1792, father of John]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-1-1 [Maria Duryea]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-25 [Catharine G. ____? ____]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-27 [Lydia Manwaring]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-28-1 [bap. 1784 Tarrytown]
Hopper, Jacob [son of #932] see #468
Hopper, Jacob A. #181 [Sarah (Saartje) Van Voorst]
Hopper, Jacob A. #431 [Lucretia [Lucy/Geesje] Van Buskirk]
Hopper, Jacob A. #438 [Elizabeth (Betsy) Tyce [Tice]
Hopper, Jacob A. #625 [Maria Straut]
Hopper, Jacob A. #839 [Sally Kemble (Widow Vanderhoef) #839
Hopper, Jacob G. #468 [Sarah Winters]
Hopper, Jacob G. #678 [Gertrude [Gitty/Geertje] Vreeland]
Hopper, Jacob G. #99 [Cornelia Ackerman]
Hopper, Jacob H. #1099a [Catherine Potter]
Hopper, Jacob H. #689 [Rebecca Demarest] see #689 for photograph
Hopper, Jacob H. #814 [b. 1802]
Hopper, Jacob Henry #993 [Lydia Bogert]
Hopper, Jacob I. #694 [Ann Merselius]
Hopper, Jacob J. #1260 [Elizabeth Hartwick (Mrs. Moore), Violet ____? ____]
Hopper, Jacob J. #1099a-5 [Maria E. Brevoort [dau of #1232]
Hopper, Jacob J./ I. #194 [Sophia [Fytje] Westervelt]
Hopper, Jacob N. #485 [Catherine Hopper #1059]
Hopper, Jacob P. #1003 [Hannah Van Riper]
Hopper, Jacob V. #941a [Lucinda ____]
Hopper, Jacobus ~ see also James
Hopper, Jacobus #Un-22-1
Hopper, Jacobus (James) [Maria Eliz. Harwanger] p. viii
Hopper, Jacomyntje ~ see also Jemima
Hopper, Jacomyntje #352 [bap. 1756; not in will 1784]
Hopper, Jacomyntje [Jemima] #145 [John Mc Donnal]
Hopper, Jacomyntje [Jemima] #159 [John Horn]
Hopper, Jacomyntje [Jemima] #470 [John P. Bogert]
Hopper, James #1120 [b. 1819]
Hopper, James #1435 [b. 1808 d. bef. 1859]
Hopper, James #1472 [Mary Sayres]
Hopper, James #735 [Maria Meyers]
Hopper, James #Un-10d-2 -liv. Hornby, NY
Hopper, James (b. abt 1829-1830) see #514
Hopper, James (b. 1830-40) see #524 References
Hopper, James A. #889 [Christina Demarest]
Hopper, James Alexander #Un-27-2-5 [Ellen Lewers]
Hopper, James Burling #1330 [Antoinette Gibson Brigham]
Hopper, James Garret [Rachel C. Voorhis] ~ front chart
Hopper, James Manwaring #Un-27-2 [Mary Faulkner]
Hopper, James Manwaring Jr. see #Un-27-2-1 [b. 1822]
Hopper, Jan see John or Johannes
Hopper, Jan #178 [b. 1757, not in will 1778]
Hopper, Jan #Un-28 [Susanna (Sarina) Davids]
Hopper, Jan #Un-29 [d. 4 Nov 1786] see #59
Hopper, Jan A. #55 [Elizabeth Kip] ~ front chart
Hopper, Jan Hendrickse #19 [Rachel Terhune (Terhuyn)] ~ front chart
Hopper, Jane #353 [Robert Carter]
Hopper, Jane #443 [Cornelius H. Pulis]
Hopper, Jane #698 [{Dr.} George Wilson]
Hopper, Jane #825 [Cornelius J. Zabriskie #1015]
Hopper, Jane #837 [Wiert Valentine]
Hopper, Jane #873-1 [William J. Dater #1038-2] #1038
Hopper, Jane #Un-30 [b. ca. 1793] [David Welsch]
Hopper, Jane #1152-3 [Edo Vreeland] see #581
Hopper, Jane Ellen [dau of #873] see #441
Hopper, Jane M. #874 [Garret G. Smith]
Hopper, Jane Maria #991 [David W. Hopper #1039]
Hopper, Jannetje #183 [Jacobus B. Demarest]
Hopper, Jannetje #203 [Gerrit Brouwer, James Ennis]
Hopper, Jaspar #367 [Charlotte Newcomb] see #365
Hopper, Jasper #1514 [Rosamond F. Moore]
Hopper, J. D. #941c [Sarah Stark, Mary S. Gibbs]
Hopper, J. Edwin [Edna Brickell] ~ front chart
Hopper, Jellis ~ see Yellis
Hopper, Jemima ~ see also Jacomyntje
Hopper, Jemima #955b [Franklin Zachariah Ernst]
Hopper, Jemima #1159 [Garret Van Wagoner]
Hopper, Jemima #1238 [Albert Ackerman]
Hopper, Jemima #1312 [John J. Slater]
Hopper, Jemima #677 [Hendrick I. Garrison, Edo Vreeland]
Hopper, Jemima #Un-31 [d. 1840 wife of Garret Lydecker]
Hopper, Jersey #747 [____? ____? ____ (1) Sarah Ann Applegate (2)]
Hopper, Jesse #1111 [Amelia Jacobus]
Hopper, Jesse #1343e [b. 19 May 1819 in PA]
Hopper, Jesse Leigh ~ front chart
Hopper, Jiles ~ see Yellis
Hopper, Joannah F. #951 [Christopher C. Johnson]
Hopper, Jocomyntje [John Storm] see #376
Hopper, Joel William #1504 [Sarah Jane Yarinski]
Hopper, Johannes see also Jan or Joh
Hopper, Johannes #155 [Wyntje Dyckman, Sarah Cozine]
Hopper, Johannes #314 [bap. 1744]
Hopper, Johannes #330 [b. 1753, probably Rev. soldier]
Hopper, Johannes #34 [Mary (Maria) Wessels Van Norden]
Hopper, Johannes #350 [bap. 1752; not in will 1784]
Hopper, Johannes #366 [bap. 1768 possibly Eunice Russel]
Hopper, Johannes #371 [possibly Betsy Bussing]
Hopper, Johannes Henrich #Un-32 [Christina Henig]
Hopper, John #Un-28-2 [bap. 1784 Tarrytown]
Hopper, John ~ see also Jan or Johannes
Hopper, John #1106 [bap. 1798]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Hopper, John #1117 [b.1811 - d.1836]
Hopper, John #1400 - liv. NY, IL
Hopper, John #1254 [Ellen Masker]
Hopper, John #1307 [Sarah D. Vandelinde]
Hopper, John #1323 [1835-1901 -d.unm.]
Hopper, John #140 [possibly Antje Williams, Sophia Riet]
Hopper, John #1442 [b.1826; not in will]
Hopper, John #1471 [b. ca. 1830]
Hopper, John #298 [b.1747, in will 1778]
Hopper, John #34 [Mary (Maria) Van Norden]
Hopper, John #34a [Susannah ____?____; liv. Morris Co.]
Hopper, John #357 [bap.1766]
Hopper, John #442 [Aaltje [Letty] Winters]
Hopper, John #712 [Elizabeth Martz (Mertz) and Mary Peet]
Hopper, John -(b.1830-40) see #524 References
Hopper, John [liv. IL, brother of Lambert] see #728
Hopper, John #Un-26 [Pvt. NY 4th reg. Sarah ____?____]
Hopper, John #Un-32a [painter liv. in Flushing 1698]
Hopper, John #Un-32c [Wynchje Coffin](m. 1769)
Hopper, John #Un-32d [children bap. Fishkill]
Hopper, John #Un-32d-2 [b. 1766 Fishkill, NY]
Hopper, John #Un-33-2 [bap. 1799 in NYC]
Hopper, John #Un-33a [Eunice Russell]
Hopper, John #Un-33a-1-1 [____?____. ____?____. Hannah Drummond] liv. Monmouth Co., NJ;
Hopper, John #Un-34 [d. 1806 owned Tavern Bergen Twp.]
Hopper, John #Un-34a [Susannah ____?____]
Hopper, John #Un-34b [Alise ____?____]
Hopper, John #Un-35 [d. 1839] [____?____ ____?____, Elizabeth ____?____]
Hopper, John #Un-35a [Sarah Seabury] m. 1815
Hopper, John #Un-36 [Thankful ____?____]
Hopper, John #Un-58-1 [Jane ____?____] liv. OH
Hopper, John (b. England) [Lydia Griffin] see #550J
Hopper, John #Un-9a-4
Hopper, John [Jan] #178 [bap. 1757, not in will 1778]
Hopper, John A. #432 [Anna Debaun]
Hopper, John A. #55 [Elizabeth (Lisbeth) Kip] - front chart
Hopper, John A. #624 [Martha Armstrong, Eliza Meeks]
Hopper, John A. #840 [Keziah Westervelt]
Hopper, John A. #892 [Catrientje Demarest]
Hopper, John A. #972 [Ann Melissa Folley]
Hopper, John A. #992 [Maria Tallman #920]
Hopper, John A. {Capt.} #259 [Marytje Cooper]
Hopper, John And #1135 [Elizabeth B. Quackenbush, Mary Ellen Alyea]
Hopper, John Andrew #1201 [Julia Rowens]
Hopper, John Andrew #662 aka "Little Johnny Hopper"
[Eleanor Everson (1), Mary Ann Mabie (2), Mary Rachel Brown (3)]
Hopper, John Andrew Jr. #1273 [Eliza Ann Carlock]
Hopper, John D. #1087 [Mary Ellen Van Houten (1) Sarah Elizabeth Layton (2)]
Hopper, John D. #220 [Maria (Polly) Westervelt]
Hopper, John Dobbs #1343f [____?____ ____?____ (1), Rebecca Heberling (2)]
Hopper, John "Durbin" #941c [Sarah Stark, Mary S. Gibbs]
Hopper, John Eccerson #1002 [Elizabeth Terhune]
Hopper, John "Edwin" [Edna Brickell] ~ front chart
Hopper, John Freeman #955c [1829-1850]
Hopper, John G. #1011 [Maria Ryerson, Sophia ____?____]
Hopper, John G. #1073 [Jane A. Post, Lydia Day (Mrs. Smith)]
Hopper, John G. #279 [Ester Vanderlinde, Rachel Hopper #562]
Hopper, John G. #467 [Maria Van Riper]
Hopper, John G. #517 [Charity Hopper #483] - front chart
Hopper, John G. #668 [Lucretia (Geesje) Zabriskie #901] Mary Wanmaker]
Hopper, John G. #1488 [Elizabeth Croft]
Hopper, John H. #1062-5 - see #524
Hopper, John H. #246 [Fytje Doremus, Catherine Van Bussem]
Hopper, John H. #816 [b. 1806, not in father's will Nov 1854]
Hopper, John [Jan] Hendrikse #19 [Rachel Terhune]
Hopper, John Henry #1325 [Julia "Fanny" Beckwith (Mrs. Christie)]
Hopper, John Henry #1403-1 [b. 1835, liv. IL] see #1403
Hopper, John Henry #583 [Mary Voorhis]
Hopper, John Henry [gt.gr.son of #485]
Hopper, John Henry (#un) [b. ca. 1868 Eva Stuart] #883
Hopper, John J. #1218 [b. 1840; d.1932]
Hopper, John J. #72 [Geertje Hoppe #184, Aaltje Hoppe #177, Magdalena (Lenah) Van Voorhees]
Hopper, John J. A. #189 [Jannetje Vanderbeek]
Hopper, John J. [b. ca. 1767 / in Rev. War] see #200
Hopper, John J. {Judge} #695 [Mary A. Imlay]
Hopper, John J./ I. #1169 [pos. Delia Humphrey (Mrs. Miller)]
Hopper, John J./ I. #284 [Catherine Hopper #560, Hannah Voorhis]
Hopper, John J./ I. #296 [Maria Terhune]
Hopper, John J./ I. #488 [Ann "Eliza" Goetschius]
Hopper, John J./ I. #932 [Lavinia (Wyntje) Winter #1034]
Hopper, John Jacob #813-9 [Margaret Matilda Van Emburgh - see #1128]
Hopper, John Jaspar #784 [b.1802, d. 1869 unm.]
Hopper, John Jr. #Un-33 [Mary Stillwell]
Hopper, John Jun. #Un-32b [Margaret ____?____] liv. in Flushing in 1698
Hopper, John M. #728 [____?____ ____?____, Margaret Vaughn] (liv. NY, PA, IL)
Hopper, John M. #872 [Elizabeth Haring, Maria ____?____]
Hopper, John N. #484 [Margaret Banta #897, Catherine Beekman]
Hopper, John R. #Un-57-2 [Mary ____?____]
Hopper, John Read #1463 [Helen Taylor]
Hopper, John S. #945 [Martha Woodrough; liv. Ohio]
Hopper, John W. [Harriet W. Gowdy] (liv. OH) see #476
Hopper, John W. #1401-1 [liv. IL] see #1401

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Hopper, John W. {Judge} #202 [Hannah (Annaetje), Bertholf, Jane ____? ____]
- Hopper, John W. {Maj.} #1007 [Rachel Bogert #862]
- Hopper, John Wesley #1379 [Jerusha Olds]
- Hopper, Jonathan #513 [bap. 1786, m. ____? ____, ____? ____ or possibly Mary Skinner]
- Hopper, Jonathan #1220b [Eliza Ann Marsh (Mrs. Perry)]
- Hopper, Jonathan {Capt.} #262 [Margaret (Grietje) Wanamaker]
- Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209 [Elizabeth Westervelt, Fanny Updike, Mary Burbank]
- Hopper, Jonathan P. #594 [Catherine Hopper #692]
- Hopper, Jonathan Van Gelder #551 [Jane Williams]
- Hopper, Joseph #336a [Hannah ____? ____, pos. Elizabeth Gee]
- Hopper, Joseph #1342 [Henrietta Dietrick]
- Hopper, Joseph #Un-37 [Janniate Cornelis (Van Horn)]
- Hopper, Joseph #Un-37a
- Hopper, Joseph C. #1210 [b.1838, liv. Montana]
- Hopper, Josephine #1501 [William Edmund Patch]
- Hopper, Joshua [Mary Johns] see #472
- Hopper, Julia #1093b [Herbert E. Gamsby]
- Hopper, Julia A. #Un-33a-1-2 [Charles Maps]
- Hopper, Julia Ann #748 [Mc Knight Phillips]
- Hopper, Kate - see Catherine
- Hopper, Katherine S.#789 [Zalmon (Z.) Lawrence Beebe]
- Hopper Katherine ~ see Catherine, Caty, Katy, Tryntje, Tyna
- Hopper, Kesia #603 [b.1801, d.1886 unkm.]
- Hopper, Kesiah (Geesje) #566 [Richard Ryerson]
- Hopper, Kesiah (Geesje) #578 [Jacob Demarest]
- Hopper, Kezia #1143 [George C. Brinkerhoff, James Van Riper]
- Hopper, Lambert #312 [Abbey ____, Lovisa Moore]
- Hopper, Lambert #1401 [Mary Titus]
- Hopper, Lavinia ~ see also Wyntje
- Hopper, Lavinia #1038 [John Y. Dater]
- Hopper, Lavinia #1074 [Thomas J. Van Orden]
- Hopper, Lavinia [Wyntje] D. #424 [William Demarest]
- Hopper, Lea #526 [bap.1785]
- Hopper, Leah #61 [Hendrick H. Zabriskie #101, Dirk A. Terhune.] ~ front chart
- Hopper, Lea #741 [b.1789; John Barlow]
- Hopper, Leah #748a [Arhur Lancaster]
- Hopper, Lea Mattisse #30 [Johannes Vanderhoef]
- Hopper, Leah #205 [Abraham G. Garrison]
- Hopper, Leah #458 [James G. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Leah Hendrikse #22 [Christian Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Leigh Brickell [Maria Jean Pratt] see #1052, #1063 and #933a ~ front chart
- Hopper, Leonard #1448 [b.1817]
- Hopper, Letitia #868 [William M. Forshee]
- Hopper, Letitia [Andrew Hopper #219]
- Hopper, Letitia #1076b [James Curren, Charles S. McCreary]
- Hopper, Letty see Aaltje, Aletta, Ally, Letitia
- Hopper, Letty #878 [Joseph (Josiah) Voorhis]
- Hopper, Letty (Aaltje) #354 [John Antonides]
- Hopper, Levi. #844 [Joyce Marie Sheddon, Margaret Westervelt, Nancy Bogert] Hopper, Levina ~ see Lavinia
- Hopper, Lewis H. #813 [Maria Salyer, Mrs. Eliza Storms, nee Ackerman]
- Hopper, Leya see Lea or Leah
- Hopper, Little Johnny [aka John Andrew Hopper #662]
- Hopper, Lovina #1370 [James Thomas]
- Hopper, Lucretia #1284a [James Van Houten] #668
- Hopper, Lucy Ann #Un-58-2
- Hopper, Lydia #212 [Peter P. Demarest, Peter D. Demarest]
- Hopper, Lydia Ann #1037 [b. ca. 1806-1814]
- Hopper, Lydia Ann #1079 [Jacob Post]
- Hopper, Lydia Ann #Un-27-3 [b. 1894 in NYC]
- Hopper, Magdalena (Lena) #207 [bap. 1763]
- Hopper, Maggie [____? ____ Hunt] see #Un-33a-1-1
- Hopper, Mahitabel - see Hester or Ester
- Hopper, male #999 [b. ca. 22 Apr 1838]
- Hopper, Mansfield #Un-38 [Mary Hunt, Mary See]
- Hopper, Mansfield #Un-10d-4 [Martha Willis] Bath, NY
- Hopper, Manuella #1500 [Richard De Zeng Stokes]
- Hopper, Margaret #1009 [Henry A./ H., Hopper #838]
- Hopper, Margaret #1056 [Aaron Cuyper Ackerman]
- Hopper, Margaret #1220c [____? ____ Johnson]
- Hopper, Margaret #1295 [Henry F. Yerance]
- Hopper, Margaret #1439 [James P. Westervelt]
- Hopper, Margaret #1498 [George Norvell]
- Hopper, Margaret #516 [Abraham Van Horn #980]
- Hopper, Margaret #723 [Nathaniel Sanford]
- Hopper, Margaret #826 [Rev. Edmund W. Borden]
- Hopper, Margaret #850 [Henry [Harry] W. Pulis]
- Hopper, Margaret #933 [Peter I./J. Ramsey]
- Hopper, Margaret Ann #1040 [Peter Valentine]
- Hopper, Margaret H. #988 [John A. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Margaret Imlay #1332 [John T. Boyd]
- Hopper, Margaret [#1007-2] [Henry P. Post]see #496
- Hopper, Margaret [dau. of #932] see #468
- Hopper, Margaret #Un-38a [Jacob I. Waldron] m. 1830
- Hopper, Margrietje #263 [bap. 1754, not in will 1793]
- Hopper, Margrietje #623 [b.1800]
- Hopper, Maria ~ see also Maritie, Marytje, Maretje or Mary
- Hopper, Maria #1060 [Abraham G. Ackerman #923]
- Hopper, Maria #1067 [James Felter]
- Hopper, Maria #1110 [Samuel Ryerson Vader]
- Hopper, Maria #1118 [b.1813]
- Hopper, Maria #1301 [Charles Luck(e)y Bates]
- Hopper, Maria #1343b. [b. Dec 1815 in PA]
- Hopper, Maria #139 [possibly John Bracal]
- Hopper, Maria #317 [John Pickton]
- Hopper, Maria #336 [bap. 1752]
- Hopper, Maria #340 [bap.1759]
- Hopper, Maria #349 [bap.1770]
- Hopper, Maria #359 [James Stryker]
- Hopper, Maria #461 [Garret Van Blarcom]
- Hopper, Maria #482 [Garret S. Hopper #534]
- Hopper, Maria #500 [Barney C. Van Horn, John J. Van Riper]
- Hopper, Maria #619 [b.1799; not in will 1818]
- Hopper, Maria #697 [Henry Demarest]
- Hopper, Maria #736 [Henry Felter]
- Hopper, Maria #845 [Thomas Ackerson]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Hopper, Maria #848-4 [Rynard Hopper #1438]
 Hopper, Maria [William Peterson] see #845
 Hopper, Maria #941 [b.1811, liv. Ohio]
 Hopper, Maria #1447 [Richard Demarest]
 Hopper, Maria #Un-33-1 [bap. 1796 in NYC]
 Hopper, Maria #Un-33a-2 (___?___Ferguson, Rev. William Jerome)
 Hopper, Maria #Un-39 [Petrus Van Allen]
 Hopper, Maria #Un-45a [Michael Houseworth]
 Hopper, Maria #Un-44 [m. ca. 1803 to William Peters]
 Hopper, Maria Mrs. #Un-45 [d. 29 Nov 1840 aged 45]
 Hopper, Maria #Un-9a-4-1
 Hopper, Maria [Mary] #469 [probably Rynard Achenbach] ~ front chart
 Hopper, Maria (Polly) #599 [Henry Brevoort, Thomas Baldwin]
 Hopper, Maria (Polly) #986 [Daniel C. Bush]
 Hopper, Maria Jemima #969 [Garret A. N. Ackerman]
 Hopper, Marie #1067 [James Felter]
 Hopper, Maritje ~ see Marytje, Maria or Mary
 Hopper, Marretje #Un-41 [m. 1760 to Jan Brouwer]
 Hopper, Marritje [Dirck Van Houten] see #320
 Hopper, Martha #1136 [Jacob Ackerman [div.], John Hessel Doremus]
 Hopper, Martha (b. 1810-1820) see #524
 Hopper, Martha #831 [Daniel De Noyelles]
 Hopper, Martha [John F. Thurston] see #Un-33a-1-3
 Hopper, Martha E. See #Un-58
 Hopper, Martyntje (Tine) #501 [Albert J. Terhune]
 Hopper, Mary ~ see Maritje, Marytje, Maria and Martha
 Hopper, Mary Un-45b [Stewart, James] (m.1779,L.I., NY)
 Hopper, Mary #1213 [William Gledhill]
 Hopper, Mary #1495 [Daniel Yorke Marcus]
 Hopper, Mary #186 [John N. Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Mary #276 [Joost Zabriskie, Henry J./ I. Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Mary #351 [b.1754; d.unm.1784]
 Hopper, Mary #355 [Lawrence Ohlwine]
 Hopper, Mary #373 [Thomas Boughton, Joseph Bowton]
 Hopper, Mary #466 [bap. 1778, in will 1792]
 Hopper, Mary #540a [Albert Smith Jr.]
 Hopper, Mary #565 [b. ca. 1785 d.1822 unm.]
 Hopper, Mary #588 [Cornelius C. Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Mary #719 [Fredrick Owens or Owen]
 Hopper, Mary #748b [b. 1785]
 Hopper, Mary #829 [Daniel C. Winters]
 Hopper, Mary #931 [James Ramsey, John P. Goetschius]
 Hopper, Mary #
 Hopper, Mary #Un-9a-1 (___?___ Lawrear)
 Hopper, Mary #Un-32d-1 (b. 1764 in Fishkill, NY)
 Hopper, Mary #Un-38-1 [Stephen Jones]
 Hopper, Mary #Un-40 [John Heyer] see #141
 Hopper, Mary #Un-42 [Thomas Kemp (Canpi)]
 Hopper, Mary (widow) #Un-43
 Hopper, Mary #Un-44 [John Titus]
 Hopper, Mary [dau. of #932] see #468
 Hopper, Mary (Polly) #1154 [David A. Alyea]
 Hopper, Mary (Polly) #269 [Thomas Chapple [Tieppel]]
 Hopper, Mary (Polly) #744 [James Benjamin]
 Hopper, Mary (Polly) #964 [Albert A. Bogert]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #963 [James Oliver Johnson]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #1012 [Benjamin S. Demarest, John Moxon]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #1170 [Isaac A. Blauvelt]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #947 [John Gray]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #954a [William Wood]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #Un [Benjamin Romaine] see #671
 Hopper, Mary Ann #Un-44a [Bartholomew Skaats, Albert Zabriskie Banta]
 Hopper, Mary Ann (Marianna) #817 [Charick Rosencrantz]
 Hopper, Mary Augusta #1329 [Francis W. Potter]
 Hopper, Mary Catherine #1197 [John William Mc Intosh]
 Hopper, Mary E. #1434 [1847-1863] liv. Chautauqua Co.,
 Hopper, Mary E. #Un-35-1[Charles D. Pool]
 Hopper, Mary Ellen #1096 [Herman D. Brunkhurst]
 Hopper, Mary Faulkner #Un-27-2-3 [b. 1826]
 Hopper, Mary J. see #724 bur. Wisconsin
 Hopper, Maryann #1062-6 see #524
 Hopper, Marytie #58 [Albert J. Zabriskie, Johannes Bogert]
 Hopper, Marytje #114 [b. 1717]
 Hopper, Marytje #173 [Andries J. Hopper #72, Abraham G. Ackerman]
 Hopper, Marytje #204 [bap. 1755, unm. in 1777]
 Hopper, Marytje #305 [Jonathan Lounsberrie]
 Hopper, Marytje #329 [b.1753]
 Hopper, Marytje #461 [Garret Van Blarcom]
 Hopper, Marytje #62 [Albert Westervelt]
 Hopper, Marytje #98 [Issac Van Giesen]
 Hopper, Marytje (Polly) #363 [Brazilla Dusenbury]
 Hopper, Marytje #Un-55-1(bp. 1718, NYC)
 Hopper, Matheus #115 [Aaltje Kuyper]
 Hopper, Matheus #327 [bap. 1760]
 Hopper, Mathias Adolphus #5 [Anna Paulus Jurckse]
 Hopper, Mathias #711 [b.1772]
 Hopper, Matilda #941d [b. abt. 1834 in OH, liv. IL]
 Hopper, Matilda #941d [Joseph S. Flannagan]
 Hopper, Mattheus #105 [Elizabeth Wright]
 Hopper, Mattheus #138 [bap. 1729]
 Hopper, Mattheus #153 [Aaltje Jacobs]
 Hopper, Matthew #147 [Anna Christina Courtier]
 Hopper, Matthew #299 [Elizabeth ___?___]
 Hopper, Matthew #699 [bap.1780]
 Hopper, Matthew #731 [pos. b. 1790-1794 Clinton Co.]
 Hopper, Matthew #Un-46 [Mary Hugins]
 Hopper, Matthew #Un-47
 Hopper, Matthew #Un-47a [Mrs.Catherine Melone nee Catherine Van Vleeck]
 Hopper, Matthias #Un-47b (___?___ ___?___) (b. ca. 1705)
 Hopper, Matthys Adolphus #5 [Anna Paulus Jurckse]
 Hopper, Melvina [Wyntje] #480 [Abraham J. Rutan]
 Hopper, Metje #460 [bap. 1783, not in will 1821]
 Hopper, Michael #748h [Warren, Catherine]
 Hopper, Michael #881 [Elizabeth P. Smith, Sarah Pittenger]
 Hopper, Michael A. #441 [Jannetje Campbell]
 Hopper, Morris #943 [Webb, Hannah] liv. Ohio] see #955a

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Hopper, Morris S. #955a [Westlake, Susan S.] liv. Ohio]
see #943
- Hopper, Myntje ~ see Jemima or Jacomyntje
- Hopper, Nancy #739 [Oliver Odell]
- Hopper, Nancy #Un-48 [Isaac Baldwin]
- Hopper, Nancy #Un-48a [adm. estate of John Hopper
#Un-34 in 1806]
- Hopper, Nathaniel #1403 [Sarah Elizabeth Andrews]
- Hopper, Nathaniel #733][Fannie L. Taylor]
- Hopper, Nathaniel #Un-49 [Amerrille ____? ____] b. 1774-
1784 liv. Clinton Co.
- Hopper, Nathaniel #Un-50 [Electa Headley] m. in 1814
- Hopper, Nathaniel #748g [Loretta Barnes]
- Hopper, Nathaniel #1493 [Francis Elizabeth Mead]
- Hopper, Nicausie ~ see Nicholas
- Hopper, Nicholas (Nicausie) #193 [Maria Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Nicholas #358 [b. ca. 1770 pos. Mary Bell?]
- Hopper, Nicholas G. #477 [Wiby (Wyburgh or Bridget)
Voorhees]
- Hopper, Olive "Angeline" #953 [Rev. Cyrus Simon
Ernsberger]
- Hopper, Olive #717 [Green Bentley Jr., Oliver Greeno
(Greenough)]
- Hopper, Patty #831 [Daniel De Noyelles]
- Hopper*, Paulus #118 [Maria House]
- Hopper, Paulus #308 [Hester Dobbs]
- Hopper, Paulus #315 [bap. 1747]
- Hopper, Paulus #324 [bap. 1751, prob. Rev. soldier]
- Hopper, Paulus #737 [b. 1791 not in will 1835]
- Hopper*, Paulus Mattisse #28 [Marytje Quackenbush]
- Hopper, Peggy ~ see Margaret
- Hopper, Peter #1108a [Mary Van Ness]
- Hopper, Peter #331 [Delilah Smith]
- Hopper, Peter #852 [Catharine [Tiny] Decker]
- Hopper, Peter A. #1133 Ann [Antje]. Hopper #1102]
- Hopper, Peter A. #1191 [Hannah Still]
- Hopper, Peter A. #261 [Elizabeth Van Horn]
- Hopper, Peter Albert #1041 [b. 1827]
- Hopper, Peter B. [#1007-4] [b. ca. 1825 or before] #496
- Hopper, Peter B. (probably #1466)[Hannah
Maria Secor (1) Elizabeth M. Weller (2)]
- Hopper, Peter C. #1205 [Mary Amanda Taylor, Sarah
Jane Hellems]
- Hopper, Peter H. #1151 [Jane Demarest]
- Hopper, Peter H. #249 [Annatie Doremus]
- Hopper, Peter J. #1168 [Elizabeth Van Nostran
(Ostrand)]
- Hopper, Peter J. (P.J.) #1212 [Emily Clarken] liv. CA
- Hopper, Peter J./I. #489 [Hannah Eckerson]
- Hopper, Peter Jr. #742 [Phebe Smith]
- Hopper, Peter Zabriskie #996 [Emily Sch(a)repti Higley]
- Hopper, Phebe #1404 [Albert Webb, Walter C. Earp]
- Hopper, Phebe Jane #1489 [William Christopher
Entrott]
- Hopper, Philip #847 [Jane Henion]
- Hopper, Polly ~ see also Maria, Mary or Marytje
- Hopper, Polly #1060 [Abraham G. Ackerman #923]
- Hopper, Polly #1141 [Abraham Blauvelt Haring,
Thomas Ackerman Blauvelt]
- Hopper, Polly #269 [Thomas Chapple [Tieppel]
- Hopper, Polly #599 [Hendrick Brevoort, Thomas
Baldwin]
- Hopper, Polly #931 [James Ramsey, John P.]
- Hopper, Polly #964 [Albert A. Bogert]
- Hopper, Polly #986 [Daniel C. Bush]
- Hopper, Rachel #1010 [Peter Schuyler]
- Hopper, Rachel #1058 [Thomas Hennion]
- Hopper, Rachel #1083 [Henry Dodd (Dods) (1) Eli Leshar
(2)]
- Hopper, Rachel #1206 [John C. Standsbury]
- Hopper, Rachel #1283 [John A. Jersey, Thomas A.
Eckerson]
- Hopper*, Rachel #215 [Hendrick A. Terhune]
- Hopper, Rachel #248 [Steven Bogert] ~ front chart
- Hopper, Rachel #266 [Henry Banta]
- Hopper, Rachel #277 [William Swan, William M. Bell]
- Hopper, Rachel #283 [Albert A. Voorhees] see #286
- Hopper*, Rachel #33 [Jellis Mandeville]
- Hopper, Rachel #365 [Thomas Newcomb]
- Hopper, Rachel #499 [Stephen Lutkins]
- Hopper, Rachel #539a [1803-1881]
- Hopper, Rachel #540 [Garret A. Smith see #540 for
photograph]
- Hopper, Rachel #546 [Paul Debow Sandford]
- Hopper, Rachel #Un [Conrad Demarest] see #546
- Hopper, Rachel #562 [John G. Hopper #279]
- Hopper, Rachel #580 [John A. Voorhis]
- Hopper, Rachel #587 [Anthony Yelverton]
- Hopper, Rachel #591 [bap. 1786, not in 1816 deed]
- Hopper, Rachel #601 [John P. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Rachel #617 [Daniel Van Horn]
- Hopper, Rachel #748d [b. 1788]
- Hopper, Rachel #Un-51 [a wid. in 1800]
- Hopper, Rachel #1097-1 [Albert J. Van Voorhis #1146]
- Hopper, Rachel [gr.dau. of #440]
- Hopper, Rachel [possibly b. 1790 possibly #666]
- Hopper, Rachel [b. ca. 1845-46] see #1282
- Hopper, Rachel G. #600 [Thomas A. Van Buskirk]
- Hopper*, Rachel Hendrikse #23 [Barent De Boog]
- Hopper, Rachel Jane #1251 [1830 -1880] married ?
- Hopper, Rachel Leah #1195 [James W. Darlington]
- Hopper, Rebecca #954 [John Edward Perin]
- Hopper, Rebecca #1091 [Spencer Carter, David L.
Chambers]
- Hopper*, Reynier ~ see also Rinard
- Hopper*, Reynier #116 [Ariaentie Huysman #109]
- Hopper, Reynier #316 [bap. 1747]
- Hopper, Rhinehard ~ see Rinard
- Hopper*, Richard #135 [Maria Orselton, Elizabeth
Meeks]
- Hopper, Richard #1505 [Julia E. Stewart] Civil War Vet.
- Hopper*, Richard #Un-5 [children bap. 1760's Rumbout]
- Hopper, Richard #Un-50a [had child bap. 1764 Fishkill]
- Hopper, Richard Rev. #748f [Ruth Cronk, Sarah Boyd]
- Hopper*, Rinard see also Reynier
- Hopper, Rinard #1438 [Maria Hopper #848-4]
- Hopper, Rinard #325 [Hilletje Vanderbilt, Dircktje
Blauvelt, Alida Shurte, widow]
- Hopper, Robert Imlay #1327 [Ida E. Hughes]
- Hopper, Rockwell #721 [Elizabeth Comfort]
- Hopper, Rulif F. #Un-333a-1-8 [Elizabeth C. Wikoff]
- Hopper, Ruth Jeannette #1093-2 [Roy John Deitz]
- Hopper, Rynard ~ see Rinard, Reynier
- Hopper, Saartje ~ see Sarah or Sally
- Hopper, Sally ~ see also Sarah

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

Hopper, Sally #1426 [Hiram Shearer]
Hopper, Sally #589 [John Jeraleman Burhans]
Hopper, Sally #732 [Zar Gregory]
Hopper, Sally Ann [dau of #932] see #468
Hopper, Samuel 748i [Phebe Entrott]
Hopper, Samuel #1220e [Mary Ann Huling]
Hopper, Samuel "Ed"win #1343a [Elizabeth M. Sigler]
Hopper, Samuel #1406-1 [b. ca. 1847-48 liv IL] #1406
Hopper, Samuel #1492 [Mary Cromwell Hosier]
Hopper, Samuel A. #1222 [Ellen Winters, Catherine Demarest, Catherine Berdan]
Hopper, Samuel A. #970 [Matilda Van Winkle]
Hopper, Samuel B. #1468 [Elizabeth & Margaret J. Carlough]
Hopper, Sara #Un-53 [dau. of Jacob bap. 1784]#118
Hopper, Sarah #1299 [b.1828]
Hopper, Sarah #1440 [possibly Benjamin Doremus]
Hopper, Sarah #1450 [John S. Meyer]
Hopper, Sarah #341 [bap.1760]
Hopper, Sarah #439 [Peter Ja. Bogert]
Hopper, Sarah #686 [Cornelius A. Hopper #602]
Hopper, Sarah #836 [James Davison [Davis]
Hopper, Sarah #849-8 [Garret A. Hopper #971]
Hopper, Sarah #869 [Nicholas Holdrum]
Hopper, Sarah #893 [Peter R. Cooper]
Hopper, Sarah #962 [Merrit Johnson]
Hopper, Sarah #Un-52 [Solomon Gardner]
Hopper, Sarah #Un-54 [Henry Hopper #Un-23]
Hopper, Sarah #Un-9-2 [Henry Demarest]
Hopper, Sarah (Sally) #880 [Henry I. Carlough]
Hopper, Sarah Ann #Un-33-3
Hopper, Sarah C. [b. abt. 1848] see #712
Hopper, Sarah Caroline #1200 [Orrin Swift Vreeland William H. Briant]
Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth#1497 [Silas Wright Selleck]
Hopper, Sarah Jane #1007-8 [b. 1833]see #496
Hopper, Sarah Margaret #1164 [Andrew C. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Silas. #1313 [Emma Louise Tracy] liv. Albany
Hopper, Silas J. #1407 [Caroline Kelly]
Hopper, Sophia #1001 [Cornelius J. Haring]
Hopper, Sophia #1115 [John Seddon]
Hopper, Sophia #1409a [Charles Henry Paine (Payne)]
Hopper, Sophia #1429 [b. 1832; d. 1916]
Hopper, Sophia #342 [bap.1762]
Hopper, Sophia Catherine #997 [b.1832]
Hopper, States #855 [b.1811 - d. unm. est. adm. 1837]
Hopper, Stephen #216 [Geertje Terhune]
Hopper, Stephen #1068 [Lucy Gravelston Grauvclstern]
Hopper, Stephen #674 [b. after 1780; d. unm. 1815]
Hopper, Stephen D. #1081 [Mary Denman, Lydia Ann Tant]
Hopper, Stephen G. #1070 [b. 1804; d. 1832]
Hopper, Stephen G. #1076 [Mary B. Stryker]
Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995 [Maria Bogert, Catherine Hall/Hull]
Hopper, Steven Brickell [Ann C. Culhane] ~ front chart
Hopper, Susan #1427 [Lyman W. Manley, Nehemiah Howard]
Hopper, Susan A. #952 [Jesse Otis Davy]

Hopper, Susannah #730 [Elijah (Elisha) Reed]
Hopper, Susannah #1343c [George W. Peters]
Hopper, Tarry #726 [William Spencer]
Hopper, Teetje #868 [William M. Forshee]
Hopper, Temperance Laurancy #1425 [Silas Nash Slawson]
Hopper, Teunis #616 [b.1791; not in will 1818]
Hopper, Tine (Martyntje) #501 [Albert J. Terhune]
Hopper, Thomas #1342a [Elizabeth Gibson]
Hopper, Thomas #Un-55 [m. 1715][Baertje Slyk]
Hopper (Hooper), Thomas #Un-55-3 (bp. 1723 NYC)
Hopper, Thomas #Un-56 [m. bef.1807 to Elisabeth ____?____]
Hopper, Thomas #Un-57 [Gertrude Wiley]
Hopper, Thomas #Un-57-3 [bap. NYC 1822]
Hopper, Thomas A. #1253 [Emaline Decker, Elvira C. Ladd]
Hopper, Thomas Edward ~ front chart
Hopper, Thomas H. #1064 [possibly Christiane Post]
Hopper, Tine ~ see Martyntje
Hopper, Trintje ~ see Tryntje, Caty, Catharina, Catherine
Hopper, Tryntje #67 [Steven J. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Tryntje Hendrikse #21 [Pieter G. Van Allen]
Hopper, Tunis H. #992-2 [Catherine E. Storms] #488
Hopper, Tyna (Christina/Catharine) #547 [Garret Sanford]
Hopper, Walter Brickell [Theresa Titus] ~ front chart
Hopper, Wessel #144 [bap.1731]
Hopper, Wessel #154 [Annetje Dyckman]
Hopper, Willem ~ see also William
Hopper, Willem #158 [bap. 1744 not in will 1778]
Hopper, Willem #20 [bap. 1684]
Hopper, Willem #3 [Meynou Paulus Jurckse]
Hopper, Willem A. #57 [Antje Wessels, Anne Kip] front chart
Hopper, Willemptje #70 [bap. 1727]
Hopper, William ~ see also Willem
Hopper, William #1007-3 [1820-1840] see #496
Hopper, William #1119 [Maria Zabriskie]
Hopper, William #1220i [Martha Cary, Elizabeth ____?____]
Hopper, William #1255 [Elizabeth Powers, Lizzie A. Gardner]
Hopper, William #1405 [liv. IL]
Hopper, William #1470 [b.1850; d. 1914] see #745
Hopper, William #1504 [see Joel W. Hopper]
Hopper, William #300 [b.1764, d.1786]
Hopper, William #32 [Elizabeth Wessels Van Norden]
Hopper, William #496 [Margrietje Haring]
Hopper, William [b. 1791] [Edith Mc Williams] #312 (References)
Hopper, William #Un-59 [Naturalized 4 May 1792]
Hopper, William #Un-58 [b. 1782][Elizabeth Faulk]
Hopper (Hooper), William #Un-58 [Eunice Leonard]
Hopper, William [b. ca. 1815 in Prussia]see #487
Hopper, William [Rebecca ____?____] see #712
Hopper, William [b. ca. 1846 liv. PA] see #712
Hopper, William A. #833 [Elizabeth Van Cleve]
Hopper, William A. #864 [Hannah Winter]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Hopper, William C. (son of #932) see #468
Hopper, William D. #1039-1 [Catherine Ackerman #969-2]
Hopper, William F. [Clara M. Whyman] deleted see #733
Hopper, William Franklin #Un-58-4 [Mary Hannah Schoop]
Hopper, William G. #514 [Bridget Christie] see #200
Hopper, William G. #514 [Wyntje Christopher] see #200
Hopper, William H. #950 [Comfort Maddox]
Hopper, William Henry #1275 [Annie Munro (Monroe) widow of H.A. Woodward]____?____ liv. IN]
Hopper William Johns'n #1061-3-2 [Melissa iserman]
Hopper, William Sherwood See #1255
Hopper, William Tucker #Un-33a-1-6 [Henrietta ____?____]
Hopper, William W. #1385 [Helen M. Pond (1) Sarah E. Zeimmer]
Hopper, Wyntje ~ see also Lavinia or Melvinia
Hopper, Wyntje (Lavinia) #430 [Jacob J. Zabriskie] #195
Hopper, Wyntje #462 [William Fredricks]
Hopper, Wyntje [Melvina] #480 [Abraham J. Rutan]
Hopper, Yellis #157 [Elizabeth Waldron, Emma Van Tassel]
Hopson, Samuel [Eleanore Hopper #Un-14, Margaret Savage]
Horn (Hoon), Hannah #377 [Peter Benson {Rev.} John F. Jackson]
Horn (Hoon), Jacob #379 [Mary Sophia Witts]
Horn (Hoon), Jacob [Antje Somerendyck] see #159 Horn (Hoon), James #383 [Mary Thurston]
Horn (Hoon), Jemima #378 [Matthew Dyckman]
Horn (Hoon), John #380 [Susannah Webbers]
Horn (Hoon), John [Jacomyntje (Jemima) Hopper #159]
Horn (Hoon), Margaret #381 [Christopher Mildeberger]
Horn (Hoon), Margaret [____?____ Vanderburgh] #159
Horn (Hoon), Maria #376 [James Stryker, John Van Allen]
Horn (Hoon), Matthew #382 [Margaret Hageman]
Horten [Norton], Julia A. [Alfred Rockwell Hopper #1375]
Hosier, Benjamin Franklin [Catherine M. Hopper #1506]
Hosier, Mary Cromwell [Samuel Hopper #1492]
Hotchkiss, Lydia P. [William Elting #1190b]
House, Maria [Paulus Hopper #118]
House, Ryndert [Elizabeth Ann ____?____] see #118
Houseman ~ see Huysman
Housman, ~ see Huysman
Houtenworth, Michael [Maria Hopper #Un-45a]m. 1815
Howard, Heinrich (deleted) see Nehemiah at #1427
Howard, Nehemiah (not Heinrich) [Susan Hopper #1427]
Howard, Ann [Cornelius Hopper #1196]
Hugens, Mary [Matthew Hopper #Un-46]
Hugins, Eliza Gaylord [Stephen Smith Reed #1409e]
Hughes, Ida E. [Robert Imlay Hopper #1327]
Huling, Mary Ann [Samuel Hopper #1220e]
Hull, Catherine [Stephen Goetschius Hopper #995]
Hull, John [Dorcas Sanford #714a]
Humphrey, Delia [Miller, Newton, Hopper, John #1169]
Hunt, Moses - see #Un-38
Hunt, Mary [Mansfield Hopper #Un-38]
Hunt, Maria Tabitha [Henry Van E. Hopper #550]
Hunt, Moses - see #Un-38
Hunt, Thomas [Rebecca Turner] see #550
Huysman ~ see Huysman
Huyken, Cathryna [Stephen Van Voorhees], see #115
Huyken, William [Annetje Andreias Willjard] see #115
Huysman, Abraham #113 [Annatie Hoppe #142]
Huysman, Abraham [Gerrebreght Terhune] see #53
Huysman, Abraham #345 [bap.1755]
Huysman, Adrianntje #109 [Reynier Hopper #116]
Huysman, Angenetje [Hendrick Van Giesen #288]
Huysman, Anna #110 [Levinus Van Zant (VanSent)]
Huysman, Ariaentie #109 [Reynier Hopper #116]
Huysman, Charel [Siarel/Charles] [Marretje Dircks, Adriantje Dircks, Hendricktje Arents] see #27
Huysman, Christina [dau. of #108] see #117
Huysman, Jan [Maritie Huysman #112]
Huysman, Johannes [Christina M. Hoppe #27] Huysman, Johannes #343 [bap.1748]
Huysman, Maritie #112 [Jan Huysman]
Huysman, Mattheus #108 [Hester Van Zant (Sent) (Vincent)]
Huysman, Rachel #111 [Jurrie Kieslar [Geslar/Chiseler]
Huysman, Weintje [Henry And. Hopper #53]
Huysman, Willem #344 [bap.1751]
Hyer, Sarah [James Cunningham] see #140
Idens, Rebecca [Arie Corneliszen Van Schaick] p. xx, xxiii, p. 287-288
Imbroeck, Gysbert p. xvix
Imlay, Mary A. [{Judge} John J Hopper #695]
Imlay, Robert see #695
Imlay, ____?____ [James Jackson] see #695
Ingles, Belle [Benjamin Franklin Romaine #1286f]
Inscho, Emily [Edward C. Hopper #1372]
Inslee, Margaret Piles [{Rev.} Andrew J. Hopper #1167]
Iserman, Joseph [Maryah Myers] see #738
Iserman, Margaret [Henry Hopper #738]
Iserman, Melissa [Hopper, Wm. Johnson #1061-3-2]#738
Jackson, Ann M. [b. 1840 "black"] see #581
Jackson, Harriet L. [George Clinton Hopper #788]
Jackson, Henry [b.1830 -"black"] see #577
Jackson, "General" of Maine see #582
Jackson, Jane Coper [Andrew Henry {"General"} Hopper #582]
Jackson, John [b.1800 -"black", Jane ____] see #577
Jackson, John Frelinghuysen, {Rev.} [Hannah Horn #377]
Jackson, Joseph [Maria Boughton #793]
Jackson, Mrs. James see #695
Jackson, Sam [b.1822 -"black"] see #577
Jackson, Sam [b.1828 -"black"] see #534
Jackson, Samuel [b.1840 -"black"]see #577
Jackson, William [b. 1858 "black"] see #487
Jacobs, Aaltje [Mattheus Hopper #153]
Jacobs, Claesje [Reynier Quackenbush, Jacob Koning] see #28
Jacobus, Amelia [Jesse Hopper #1111]
Jacobus, Cornelius R. [Ann Hopper #1109a]
Jacobus, Cornelius R. [Elisabeth Hopper #1114/Ann Hopper #11092]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Jacobus, Elisabeth [Willelm Mandeviel] see #570
 Jans, Anneke - see #582
 Jans, Christina [Joachim Wourtsz Van Weert] see #16
 Jans, Jannetje [Adriaen Van Schaayk] p. 288 p. xix, xxii-xxiii, xxv-xxvi, See front chart
 Jans, Marritje [Hendrick Hoppe #4] See front chart
 Janse, Stephen [Catrijntie Van Duyn] see #115
 Jansen, Cornelis [Anna Maria Jans] see #Un-37
 Jansen, Rick p. 290p. xix
 Jerolemon, Margaret [Samuel Burhans] see #589]
 Jereome, Ailliam, Rev.[Hopper, Maria #Un-33a-2]
 Jersey, Hannah A. [Isaac A. Hopper #894]
 Jersey, John A. [Rachel Hopper #1283]
 Jersey, John I. [Adaline Hopper #1284]
 Jersey, Maria [John Edward Smith] see #742
 Jochems, Annatje [Johannes Jurkese] see #3
 Johannis, Anna Maria [Jacobus Carousen] see #24
 Johns, Mary [Joshua Hopper] see #472
 Johnson, Abigail [Abraham Ackerman #1125]
 Johnson, Arthur [Agnes [Angenietie] Demarest #445]
 Johnson, Charity [Geertje] [John I. Eckerson] #489
 Johnson, Christopher Columbus [Joannah Hopper #951]
 Johnson, Geertje [Charity] [John I. Eckerson] #489
 Johnson, James Oliver [Mary Ann Hopper #963]
 Johnson, Jephtha [Estell, Matha] see #961, #962, #963 #948, #951
 Johnson, John I. see #489
 Johnson, Louisa [Aaron Hopper #946]
 Johnson, Lydai [Caleb Baldwin] see #Un-48
 Johnson, Margaret. [Garret J. Demarest #449]
 Johnson, Merrit [Sarah Hopper #962]
 Johnson, Miriam [Abraham Hopper #948] liv. Ohio
 Johnson, Rebecca A. [Garret H. Hopper #961] liv. Ohio
 Johnson, Sarah [Isaac Blauvelt] see #679
 Johnson, Mrs. Susan [Hopper, Edward C. #1372]
 Jones, Abraham see - #524 Reference
 Jones, Epentus [Abigail (Abby) Odell] pos. #1458]
 Jones, Martha - see #524 References
 Jones, Sarah Ann [Wheeler, Abram, Hopper, Benjamin #745]
 Jones, Stephen [Mary Hopper #Un-38-1]
 Joralemon, Hendrick (Henry) [Hester Van Zant] #108
 June, Harriet [Shippe, William H. #1089c, John H. Mulford]
 Jurckse, Anna Paulus [Matthys Adolphus Hoppe #5]
 Jurckse, Johannes [Annatje Jochems] see #3
 Jurckse, Johannes [bap. 1700] see #3
 Jurckse, Johannis [bap. 1721] see #3
 Jurckse, Meynou Paulus [Willem Hoppe #3, Abraham De Vouw (Voe)]
 Jurckse, Paulus [Styntje Paulus] see #3 & #5
 Jurckse, Paulus [Theuntje Crom] see #3
 Juriense, Harmen [Merreytie Fredricks Cadmus #10]
 Keeney, Mary [Benjamin Bentley] see #717
 Keeney, ____?____ [Mercy Lanmb] see #717
 Kell(e)y, Bernard [Dinah Gregory #1416]
 Kell(e)y, Daniel [Catherine Hopper #941b]
 Kellogg, Elsie J. [David Sanford #1377k, Lewis H. Fox]
 Kelly, Caroline [Silas J. Hopper #1407] b. OH, liv. IL
 Kelly, Sarah [b. ca. 1836-37] b. OH, liv IL see #1409
 Kelly [Carey/ Keeley], Joseph [Elizabeth Hopper #372]
 Kelly (Keeley), Eliza #790 [Samuel L. Liscomb]
 Kelly (Keeley), Jane #792 [William Colwell] see #157
 Kelly (Keeley), Joseph #791 [b.1806]
 Kelly, Mary [Neal, John J. #1396]
 Kell(e)y, O'Brien (Bernard) [Dinah Gregory #1416]
 Kemp, Thomas [Mary Hopper #Un-42]
 Kemper, Charles Morton #Un-15-1 [bap. 1793 Athens, Green Co., NY]
 Kemper, John [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-15]
 Kemble, Sarah [Joseph, Vanderhoof, Jacob A. Hopper #839]
 Kemble, William (Catherine ____?____) see #839
 Kendall, F. P. [M____ A. ____] see #1512
 Kendall, Herman M. [Harriet Elizabeth Hopper #1512]
 Kennedy, Elizah J. [Edward Hopper #1491]
 Kerr, Sarah [Dr. Andrew Hopper Newcomb #779]
 Kierstede, Hans [Dina van Schayck]
 Kieslar, Jurie [Johan George] Rachel Huysman #111
 Kieslaer, Pieter [Christina Felter] see #119
 Kipp, Albert I. [Rachel Beam #541]
 Kip, Antje [Willem A. Hopper #57]
 Kip, Catrina [bap. 1708] p. xxx
 Kip, Cornelis [bap. 1700] p. xxx
 Kip, Cornelius [Eva Berdan] see #57
 Kip, Elizabeth (Lisbeth) [John [Jan] A. Hopper #55] ~ front chart
 Kipp, Ellen [Dr. Abraham H. Hopper #812, Henry W. Banta]
 Kip, Geertie [John P. Ackerman #257]
 Kip, Hendrick [Geertje Van Dien #VD-3] #55
 Kip, Isack [bap. 1697]
 Kip, Jacob [bap. 1702]
 Kip, Jacomyntje [David Hennion] see #293
 Kipp, John I. [Margaret Beam #544]
 Kip, Margaret [Garret J. Hopper #930]
 Kip, Nicausie [Annetje Breyandt #B-2]
 Kipp, Nicholas [Nancy Demarest #802]
 Kirk, John [Annatje Seamons #323]
 Klaarwater ~ see Clearwater
 Klein, Frederick [Julia Rowens] see #1201,
 Kline, Henry [Ellen Hopper pos. #963b] liv. Ohio
 Knapp, Benjamin [Abigail Elisah Hopper #1490]
 Knapp, Cyrus [Catherine Terhune #1315]
 Knapp, John [Abigail Elisah Hopper #1490]
 Koning, Jacob [Claaesje Cornelis Jacobs] see #28
 Kough, Albert H. #1249 [Rachel Shannon]
 Kough, Casparus #1246 [Rachel Zabriskie]
 Kough, Casparus Jr. [Catherine Hopper #618]
 Kough, Casparus Sr. [Margrietje Haring] see #618
 Kough, Elizabeth #1245 [Christian Brevoort #1232]
 Kough, Margaret #1244 [Josiah Gardner Bogert]
 Kough, Maria #1247 [bap. 1826] [Wilhelmus Van Saun]
 Kough, Mathilda #1250 [John Shannon]
 Kough, Rachel #1243 [Jacob Vanderbeek, George Doremus]
 Kuyper ~ see Cuyper or Cooper
 Kuyper, Hilegond [Isaac Van Gysse]
 La Chair, Solomon
 Ladd, Elvira C. [Thomas Hopper #1253]
 Lafurge - se Le Ferge

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Lake, Eliza Jane [Garret A. Smith #1077d]
 Lake, Isaac (Rev.) [Hannah Moore #1369b]
 Lambert, Jane [Jannetye] [Frans Reyerson] see #590, #593
 Lancaster, Arthur [Leah Hopper #748a]
 Lane, Elihu [Eunice Bentley #1363]
 Lane, Ella Estrella [Ira Sanford #1377j]
 Lane, Sherman Pratt [Sarah Catherine Mandeville #1089n]
 Lane(n), Adrian [Jannetje Cornelis Van Horn] #Un-37
 Laroe ~ see also La Rue
 Laroe, Margritie, [Jonathan Traphagen] see #247
 Laroe, Wybreghe [Hendrick L. Voorhis] see #284
 La Rue ~ see also Laroe
 La Rue, Arie [Jenne Smith] see #200
 La Rue, Elizabeth [John D. Christie] see #200
 La Rue (Laroe), Maria [Andrew W. Hopper #200]
 Lawrear, ____? ____ [Mary Hopper] see #Un-9a-1
 Lawrear, Henry - see #Un-9a-1-2
 Lawrear, John - see #Un-9a-1-1
 Layton, Sarah Elizabeth [Hopper, John D.] #1087
 Leadbeater, John F. [Lydia Ann Tant] see #1081
 Lee, James Sr [Sarah Conklin] see #473
 Lee, James, Jr. see #473
 Le Ferge, Phebe [Cornelius Van Horn #983]
 Legget, Sarah [John Hopper Dusenbury #765]
 Leonard, Eunice [William Hopper (Hooper) #Un-58]
 Leonard, Jane (Reuben Case) (1) [Rockwell Moore (2), #1365]
 Leshner, Eli [Rachel Hopper #1083]
 Leure, Maria [Andrew Hopper #200] see also #515
 Lewers, Ellen [James Alexander Hopper #Un-27-2-5]
 Lewis, Benjamin [b. 1833 "black"] see #684
 Lippincott, Phebe [Henry D. Hopper #1080, David Peloubert]
 Liscomb, Samuel L. [Eliza Kelly (Keeley) #790]
 Lord, John [possibly Mary Hopper #934]
 Lounsberrie, Aaltje #701 [James Elliot]
 Lounsberrie, Abigail #706 [b.1780]
 Lounsberrie, Cornelius #703 [b.1770]
 Lounsberrie, John #700 [b.1761]
 Lounsberrie, Jonathan #704 [b.1773]
 Lounsberrie, Jonathan [Marritje Hopper #305]
 Lounsberrie, Margaret #705 [b.1775]
 Lounsberrie (Lounsberry, Matthew #701a (possibly [Mary Wagon (1 Eunice Hinman(2)
 Lounsberrie, Phebe #702 [b.1768]
 Low, Mehetable [James H. Demarest #1333]
 Lowell, William H. [Eliza Jane Hopper #1194]
 Lozier, Jannetje [Andries A. Zabriskie #209]
 Lozier, Mary [Abraham A. Hopper #895]
 Lozier, William [Maria Duryea] see #Un-1-1
 Lubbertszen, Jan [Magdaleentje Jans Theunis] see #4
 Lukenhill, Susan Elizabeth. [Clarence A. Hopper #1517]
 Lutkins, Catherine Ann [John A. Terhune] see #501
 Lutkins, Harmen [Anne Zabriskie #273] see #499
 Lutkins, Harmen S. #1023 [Rachel Banta, Elizabeth Nagel]
 Lutkins, John S. #1024 [Maria Zabriskie #821]
 Lutkins, Richard [Rachel Zabriskie #822]
 Lutkins, Sarah [Cornelius Van Dien] see #287
 Lutkins, Stephen [Rachel Hopper #499]
 Lydecker, Catherine #1175f [Henry V. Ackerson]
 Lydecker, Elisabeth [bap. 1696]
 Lydecker, Elizabeth #1175b [David J. Stagg]
 Lydecker, Garret [Jemima Hopper #Un-31]
 Lydecker, Gerret [Neeltie, Cornelese]
 Lydecker, Gerrit [Martyntje Haring] see #584
 Lydecker, Gerrit J. #1175a. [Eliza Ann Hopper #1100-2] see also #561, #564
 Lydecker, Henry Hopper #1175 [b.1815]
 Lydecker, Jacomyntje [Henry H. Hopper #250]
 Lydecker, John G. [Catherine Hopper #584]
 Lydecker, Katy [Garret I. Ackerson] see #584
 Lydecker, Maria #1175e [Ralph [Ruliff] Garretson]
 Lydecker, Matilda #1175d [Cornelius Doremus]
 Mabie, Clara [b. ca. 1869] see #665
 Mabie, Frankye (Fanny) [Jan Tallman (Taelman)] #464, #475
 Mabie, Fredrick [b.ca 1870] see #665
 Mabie, Fredrick B. C. #1280 [Ann Taylor]
 Mabie, Fredrick Blauvelt [Catherine Devoe] see #665, #662
 Mabie, Fredrick Blauvelt [Charity Hopper #665, possibly Clara ____?____]
 Mabie, Isaac [Sarah Post] see #458
 Mabie, Jane [Jinny] [James G. Ackerman] see #458
 Mabie, Mary Ann [John Andrew Hopper #662]
 Mabie, Peter [b. ca. 1847] [Sarah E. Dolan] see #665
 Mabie, Peter [b. ca. 1867] see #665
 Mabie, Pharissa see #665
 Maddox, Comfort [William H. Hopper] #950
 Maddux, John [Hester Hopper #956]
 Mandeviel, David [Maria Van Hoesen] see #33, #104
 Mandeville, Anna Maria #1089j [Merrit Fowler Benton]
 Mandeville, Catherine [Garret H. Hopper #1108b]
 Mandeville, Cornelius Thomas Demarest (C.T.D.) #1089i [Mary E. Rodgers, Ruthn Ann Smith]
 Mandeville, David #148 [bap. 1722/23]
 Mandeville, David [Agnes Maxwell Hopper #1007-6]
 Mandeville, David P. [Cathy Bertholf, Hetty Hopper #549]
 Mandeville, Elena [Eleanor][Andrew Hopper #570]
 Mandeville, Elizabeth [Thomas Fredricks] see #462
 Mandeville, Hannah #152 [Aaron Gilbert]
 Mandeville, Jellis [Rachel Hoppe #33] see also #29
 Mandeville, Jeremiah #150 [Dorothea Vanderhoef #131]
 Mandeville, Johannes [Annatie Hopper #104, Hannah [Antje] Somerdyke]
 Mandeville, Jurian #150 [Dorothea Vanderhoef #131]
 Mandeville, Lany see Elena
 Mandeville, Lea [dau. of #150 and #131] see #130
 Mandeville, Maria Bertholf (b.1808) - see #549
 Mandeville, Mary #151 [Matthew Buyce [Buys]
 Mandeville, Matthew #149 [Tanneke Waldron]
 Mandeville, Peter [Maria Bertholf] see #549
 Mandeville, Sarah Catherine #1089n [Sherman Pratt Lane]
 Mandeville, Willem [Elisabeth Jacobus] see #570
 Manley, Lyman W. [Hopper, Susan M. #1427]
 Maps, Charles [Julia a. Hopper #Un-33a-1-2]
 Maps, Clara (b. abt. 1850-51) see #un-33a-1-2

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Maps, Deborah (b. abt. 1839-40) see #Un-33a-1-2
 Maps, Michael Howard (b abt 1843-44) #Un-33a-1-2
 Marcus, Daniel Yorke [Mary Hopper #1495]
 Marsh, Eliza Ann [___?___ Perry, Jonathan Hopper #1220b]
 Martelingh, Abraham [Rachel De Vouw (Voe) #3-d]
 Martin, Jacob [Catherine Hopper #941b]
 Martz, Elizabeth [John Hopper #712]
 Masker, Ann [b. ca. 1846] see #622
 Masker, Cornelia [b. ca. 1838] see #622
 Masker, Ellen [John Hopper #1254]
 Masker, Harman [Mary Ryke] p. 250
 Masker, Jacob [b. ca. 1844] see #622
 Masker, Lewis [b. ca. 1813] see #622
 Masker (Messecer) Marietje [Pieter Rycken] p. 250
 Masker, Nicholas [b. ca. 1840] see #622
 Maslor, Johannes (John) [Margaret ___?___] #268
 Maslor, Sarah [Andrew A. Hopper #268]
 Masten, Lydia [Garret Traphagen #576]
 Maynard, Charles Giles (Rev.) [Esther Bentley #1362]
 Mc Call, Mary Ann [William M. Bell #1275b]
 Mc Cann, Levi [Polly Greeno #1364b]
 Mc Creary, Charles [Letitia Hopper #1076b]
 Mc Donald, John [Jacomyntje. [Jemima] Hopper #145]
 Mc Dougal, Eliza Bella Oceanica [Garrit H.Striker #761]
 Mc Elwayne, Margaret [Nathaniel Reynolds] see #720
 Mc Farline, Catherine [Andrew Hopper #Un-5]
 Mc Ginny, Sarah [Thomas Pickton] see #317
 Mc Gregor, Deborah [Abraham M. Hopper #Un-33a-1]
 Mc Intosh, John William [Mary Catherine Hopper #1197]
 Mc Intosh, Nancy [Ira Hopper #724]
 Mc Manus, Mary A. [Egbert Hopper #Un-33a-1-A]
 Mc Nally, Bridget [Platt N. Gregory #1411]
 Mc Nomee, Albert M. [Maria Puls #887]
 Mc Nomee, Cornelius [child of #887]
 Mc Nomee, Henry [child of #887]
 Mc Nomee, Jane [child of #887]
 Mc Nomee, Mary [child of #887]
 Mc Williams, Edith [William Hopper] see #312
 (References)
 Mc Whorter, Mary [Andrew Christie] see #201
 Mead, Christina [Abraham Ackerman] see #577, #581
 Mead, Francis Elizabeth ;Nathaniel Hopper #1493]
 Mead, Giles [Sarah Sanford] see #566
 Mead, Jane [Henry Hopper #567]
 Mead(e), Martha [George H. Hopper #1093a]
 Meeks, Eliza [John A.Hopper #624]
 Meeks, Elizabeth [Richard Hopper #135]
 Meloney, ___?___ [Catherine Van Vleeck] see #Un-47a
 Mercelis, Jenneke [Enoch Vreeland] see #677
 Merselis, Ellen [Samuel Burhans #1188]see #1211
 Merselius, Ann [Jacob I. Hopper #694]
 Merselius, Garret [Lena De Gray] see #694
 Mertz - see Martz
 Mesler, Catherine Elizabeth [___?___ Mance, Charles Henry Hopper #1219]
 Messecar, Abraham p. 250
 Messecar, Femmetje p. 250
 Messecar (Masker), Harman [Mary Ryke] p. 250
 Messecar, Hendrick p. 250
 Messecar, Johannisp p. 250
 Messecar, Lena p. 250
 Messecar (Masker), Marietje [Pieter Rycke(n)] p. 250
 Messecar, Neeltie (Nealthe) p. 250
 Messeler, Abraham [Annatje Vanderhoef #126] p. 250
 Messina, Ann Elizabeth [Kevin B. Todd] ~ front chart
 Meyer, Henry (Hendrick) [Elsie, De Vouw (Voe)] see #3
 Meyer, Henry (Hendrick) [Elsje Vreedlanat] see #3
 Meyer, John S. [Sarah Hopper #1450]
 Meyers, Bridget [Isaac Fulton #1076d]
 Meyers, David [Elizabeth Hopper #834] see #471
 Meyers, Johannes [Catherine Van Houten] see #735
 Meyers, Maria [James Hopper #735]
 Myers, Maryah [Joseph Iserman] see #738
 Michelar [Maslor], Johannes (John) [Margaret ___?___] #268
 Michelar [Maslor], Sarah [Andrew A. Hopper #268]
 Mildeberger, Christopher [Margaret Horn (Hoon) #381]
 Miller, Newton [Humphrey, Dellia] see #1169
 Miller, Elisha [Hester Hopper #944]
 Miller, Philip S. [Helen (Ellen) Hopper #1408b]
 Minier, Abraham [Hannah Hopper #716]
 Minier, Christian #1356 [Rebecca Marilla Stanton]
 Minier, Christian [Christina Beck] see #716
 Minier, Christina #1351 [b. 1806; d.1822]
 Minier, Henry #1352 [Lorinda Bennitt, Sara ___?___]
 Minier, Ira #1353 [Amanda Potter]
 Minier, Mary [___?___ McKelvy] see #1353 for parents
 Minier, Samuel #1350 [Telina Bennitt]
 Minier, William Stephens #1357 [Rosemary Havens (Mrs. Platt)]
 Mitchell, Mary [Elisha Bentley # 1363a]
 Mol(I), Cornelis p. 287
 Mol(I), Lambert Huybertszen p. xvii-xix, xxvi-xxvii, p.2
 Monroe, Anna [H.A. Woodward, William Henry Hopper #1275]
 Montagne, Peter [Catharina Vanderhoef #129]
 Moore, ___?___ [Elizabeth Hartwick] see #1260
 Moore, Asa #1368 [Harriet Mariah Cooper]
 Moore, Asa [Bentley, Mercy]see #717
 Moore, Cornelius H. #1369a [Melissa L. Slate (aka Lorinda M.)]
 Moore, Dolly #1366 [b.ca. 1808]
 Moore, Elisha [Esther Hopper #718]
 Moore, Emily [Cornelius Hopper #1371]
 Moore, Esther - see #1368
 Moore, Hannah #1369b [Rev. Isaac Lake]
 Moore, John [___?___, Lovisa (Louisa/Lovica)] see #312
 Moore, Lovisa (Lovica, Louisa) Mrs.[Lambert Hopper #312]
 Moore, Lucinda #1369 [d. 1847 age 25y]
 Moore, Mary Ann #1367 [John Breese, III]
 Moore, Philena R. #1369c [1826-1846]
 Moore, Rebecca [1808-1859] See #312
 Moore, Robinson not the same as Moore, Rockwell
 Moore, Rockwell (#1365 [Julia Churchill, (1) Jane Leonard (Mrs. Reuben Case) (2)])
 Moore, Rosamond F. [Jasper Hopper #1514]
 Moore, Solomon Bennet see #1365
 Morehouse, Daniel [Auley [Olive] Sandford #713c]
 Morgan, Nathaniel [Amelia Harrison] see #1220h]
 Morphett, John [Anna Maria Blauvelt Hopper #1460]
 Morris, Jared [Eliza Jane Sandford #1087c]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Morris, Josiah [b. ca. 1841-42, liv. IL] see #728
 Morris, Richard Capt. p. ix
 Morris, Rhoda [b.ca. 1839-40, liv. IL] see #728
 Moser, ____?____ Sarah Walts see #1220f
 Mott, Jordan [Weintje [Lavinia, Winifred] Striker #760]
 Mount, Margaret Stagg [Henry J. Hopper #1311]
 Mowerson, Jacob J. [Sarah Pulis #885]
 Moxon, John [Mary Ann Hopper #1012]
 Mulford, John H. [Harriet June] see #1089c
 Mullen, James [Elisabeth Hopper #146]
 Mullen, William #346 [bap.1758]
 Munro - see Monroe
 Myers ~ see also Meyers
- Nagel ~ see also Naugle
 Nagel, Elizabeth [Harmen S. Lutkins #1023]
 Nagel, Sarah [Daniel De Clark] see #512
 Nash, Hannah M. [Abraham J. Zabriskie #1022]
 Naugle, ~ see also Nagel
 Naugle, David see #483
 Naugle, Elizabeth [Jacob Van Voorhees] see #472
 Naugle, Gertrude [William Odell] see #483
 Naugle, Hendrick [Geertje [Gertrude] Bogert #210]
 Naugle, Jennie E. see #483
 Naugle, John D. [Mary Hennion #985]
 Naugle, Mary Ida see #483
 Naugle, Rebecca [Theunis Quackenbush] see #250
 Naugle, Spencer see #483
 Neaffe, Garret [Margaret Garrison #508]
 Neal, Ann #1398 [Newell Pomroy Webster]
 Neal, John J.#1396 [Mary Kelly]
 Neal, Joseph [Elizabeth Hopper #725]
 Neal, Mary #1397 [Silas Beers (1) Perry Arnwine(2)]
 Neal, Sarah #1395 [Samuel B. Van Pelt]
 Nelson, Thomas J. {Dr.} [Mary D. Newcomb #780]
 Nevius, Effie [Gerrit Van Allen #74]
 Newcomb, Andrew Hopper {Dr.} #779 [Rebecca Davis, Sarah Kerr, Mary Beers]
 Newcomb, Charles Tobias #778 [Elizabeth A.T. Sexton]
 Newcomb, Charlotte Hopper #776 [{Dr.} Abijah G. Benedict]
 Newcomb, Charlotte [Casparus [Jaspar] Hopper #367]
 Newcomb, David {Dr.} [Charlotte Newcomb Hopper #787, Rhoda Bucklen]
 Newcomb, John Hopper #777 [Sarah Mills Sexton]
 Newcomb, Katharine H. #781 [William Dais] liv. PA
 Newcomb, Mary D. #780 [{Dr.} Thomas J. Nelson]
 Newcomb, Sarah #783 [David N. Bonesteel]
 Newcomb, Simon {Dr.} [Sarah Follet] see #787
 Newcomb, Thomas [Rachel Hopper #365]
 Newcomb, Zacchaes Tobias #782 [Mary Richardson]
 Newcomb, Zacchaes [Sarah Tobias] see #365, #367
 Niciiss, Governor p.ix
 Nichols, Louisa [Churchill, William H. #1394]
 Nichols, Eunice [James Bentley #1358]
 Nickerson, Joseph H. (b. 1837-38) ~ see #336d
 Nickerson, Hannah (b. 1835-36) ~ see #336d
 Nickerson, Sarah M. (b. 1840-41) ~ see #336d
 Nickerson, William J. (b. 1842-43) ~ see #336d
 Nickerson, Phebe (b. 1846-47) ~ see #336d
 Norton, Julia A. [Alfred Rockwell Hopper #1375]
- Norvell, George [Margaret Hopper #1498]
 Nouwt, Peter (researcher) pp. xx-xxi 2443, 247
- Odell, Abigail (Abby) possibly #1458 [Epentus Jones]
 Odell, Abram [Jane ____?____] see #739
 Odell, Anna [b. ca. 1815] possibly #1456 - see #739
 Odell, Charity [b. ca. 1833] possibly #1459
 Odell, Daniel [Hannah ____?____] see #739
 Odell, Daniel [m. 1833 to Hannah Hendrick] see #739
 Odell, Edward [Anna(Hannah) Maria Hopper #1285]
 Odell, Emeline [b.1862] see #739
 Odell, Isaac [Sarah Robinson] possibly#1454, #1285
 Odell, Isaac D. [m. 1833 to Eliza Ann Hampton] #739
 Odell, Mary Ann [b.ca. 1812] possibly #1457 see #739
 Odell, Oliver [Nancy Hopper #739]
 Odell, Phebe [m. 1830 to John Thew] possibly #1455
 Odell, Thedora [m. 1838 to Peter D. De Baun] see #739
 Odell, William [Gertrude Naugle] see #483
 Ohlwine, John #753 [b.1782]
 Ohlwine, Laurence [Mary Hopper #355]
 Ohlwine, Mary #752 [b.1779]
 Oldis, Benjamin [Neeltje (Nellie) Volk] see #261
 Oldis, Elizabeth [Peter A. Hopper #261]
 Oldis, Garret [Elizabeth Van Horn/Rebecca Hoogland] see #261
 Olds, Jerusha [John Wesley Hopper #1379]
 Oliver, Anneke [Abraham Ryke] p. 250
 Onckelbach, Gerrit [Lysbeth van Schaick] p. 249
 Oneleboo, Garrett [Elizabeth Van Schaick] p. 249
 Oosteroom, Tryntje Hendrickse [Adrian Piet. Buys] #15
 Orselton, Maria [Richard Hopper #135]
 Orvis, Irene [John Churchill] #1389
 Orwig, Daniel Hammer [Catharine Martz Hopper #1343]
 Osborn, ____?____ [Hannah Phillips #1476]
 Osborn, J. Hosey see #600
 Osborn, James A. [Catherine Ann Pake #1177]
 Osborn, Lavinia Maria [Gilliam J. Zabriskie #1020]
 Osborn, Louisa (dau. of #1177) see #585
 Osborn, William [Catherine Hopper Van Buskirk #1234]
 Ossenbaugh, Susan [Ira Sandford#1377]
 Otto, Justina [Archibald A. Stephens #1377e]
 Oudtwater, Catherine [Dirck G. Van Dien #VD-4]
 Outwater, Catrina [Enoch Vreeland] see #295
 Owen, Hannah (Jane) #1369h [Charles Kent Emerson]
 Owen, Olive Maud #1369i [Jesse Hall Bennnett]
 Owen(s), Fredrick [Mary Hopper #719]
- Packer, Clara [Andrew J. Hopper #879]
 Packer, Hannah [Henry Hopper #851]
 Page, Henry Elisha - son of #1363
 Page, Jonathan Trumball (Trumbel) [Eunice Bentley #1363]
 Paine (Payne), Charles Hendry [Sophia Hopper #1409a]
 Pake, Catherine Ann #1177 [James A. Osborn]
 Pake, John Henry #1176 [Catherine Hopper #1270, and Margaret Zabriskie]
 Pake, John Henry [son of #1270]see #585
 Pake, Maria Elizabeth #1178 [b.1835; d. 1902]
 Pake, Martin [Elizabeth Hopper #585]
 Parish, Emma Elizabeth [Isaac Hopper #1499]
 Parrot, Mary Van Ness [Albert I. Hopper #620]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Parsells ~ see Pearsall
 Parson, Sally Maira [B. C. Hopper #1408]
 Passman, Jane see #648
 Patch, William Edmund [Josephine Hopper #1501]
 Paulison ~ see Poulisen
 Paulison, Agnes (b. abt 1785)[____?____Hopper] #Un- 1b
 Paulison, Christian [son of #1309] see #688
 Paulison, John Henry [Catherine Hopper #1309]
 Paulison, John R. [Antje Garrison #1289]
 Paulison, Paulus Martense [Rachel Demarest] see #59
 Paulison, Peter - see#Un-1b
 Paulus, Styntje [Paulus Jurcksen] see #3 & #5
 Pearsall, Christian [Symon W.Demarest #804]
 Pearsall, Samuel [Rachel Demarest #803]
 Peek, Annatje [Lawrence Ackerman #253]
 Peet, Mary [John Hopper #712]
 Perin, John Edward [Rebecca Hopper #954]
 Perine, Margaretta [Jacob Harsin [Harsen] #756]
 Perksen, Daniel [Sara Franse] see #31
 Perrow, Anna #121 [bap. 1725, wit. bap.1774 unnm]
 Perrow, Catharina [wit. bap. 1757] see #29
 Perrow, Elizabeth #122 [Jan Broeks, Joris (George) Ziegelen (Seagland)]
 Perrow, John #123 [Annatje Van Norden]
 Perrow, Rachel #124 [Arie Ryckman]
 Perrow, Richard [Geertje M. Hoppe #29]
 Perry, Eliza Ann (Mrs.) [Jonathan Hopper #1220b]
 Perry, Jurrie [Uriah] [Dirckje Hopper #307, Maria Hoffman]
 Perry, Peter P. [Elizabeth Hopper #867]
 Peters, George W. [Susannah Hopper #1343c]
 Peters, William [Maria Hopper #Un-44]
 Peterson, Christina [John Ackerman #238]
 Peterson, Cornelius B. [Catherine Hopper #1436]
 Peterson, John [Jane Ennis #507]
 Peterson, Thomas N. [Elizabeth H. Hopper #1282]
 Peterson, William [Maria Hopper #845]
 Peu, Zara [Harman Blauvelt] see #3-a
 Phillips, George #1478 [b. abt 1842]
 Phillips, Gilbert [Elizabeth Hopper #740]
 Phillips, Hannah D.] #1476 [Mac Dorn Gurnee, and ____?____ Osborn]
 Phillips, Jacob #1479 [Ann E. ____?____, Mary E. Coughlin]
 Phillips, John #1477 [Hannah ____?____]
 Phillips, Mary #1479a (b. abt. 1855)
 Phillips, Mc Knight [Julia Ann Hopper #748]
 Pickton, John (Johannes) [Maria Hopper #317]
 Pickton, Thomas #734 [Roche (Rachel?) Castor]
 Pickton, Thomas [Sarah Mk Ginny] see #317
 Pieters, Christina [John Ackerman #238]
 Pieterse, Arien [Trientje Hendrikse] see #15
 Pieterse, Rachel [Casparus Steymets] see #156
 Pittenger, Sarah [Michael Hopper, #881]
 Platt, Rosemary (nee Haven) [William Stephens Minier #1357]
 Pluvier, Johannes [Cornelia Van Schaick] p. 287
 Polhemus, Theodore [Hetty Hopper #549]
 Polhemus, Jacob [Elizabeth Acher] see #549
 Polhemus, Mary Elizabeth #1089p [Edward D. Bailey]
 Pond, Helen M. [William W. Hopper #1385]
 Pool, Charles D. [Mary Hopper #Un-35-1s]
 Post, Abraham [Sarah Ryer] see #180
 Post, Catharine Ann [Garret W. Ackerman #1123]
 Post, Catherine [Abraham J. Hopper #824]
 Post, Cathlyntje [James L. Ackerman] see #559
 Post, Christiane [Thomas Hopper] possibly #1064
 Post, Claertje [Pieter Van Houten] see #64
 Post, Cornelia [Albert C. Hopper #1239]
 Post, Daniel A. [Elizabeth H. Hopper #1282]
 Post, Eliza Ann, [Adrian Hopper #1293]
 Post, Elizabeth [Bettie] [Andries A. Hopper #180]
 Post, Geertje [Johannes Van Riper] see #500
 Post, Henry P. [Margaret Hopper #1007-2]see #496
 Post, Jacob [Lydia Ann Hopper #1079]
 Post, Jane A. [John G. Hopper #1073]
 Post, Jane [John Van Der Beek] see #426
 Post, John E. [Adaline Hopper #1284]
 Post, John W. [Hannah (Anna) Hopper #1272]
 Post, Lisabeth [Bettie] [Andries A. Hopper #180]
 Post, Margrietje [Elias J. Vreeland] see #678
 Post, Margrietje [Hendrick Ackerman #243]
 Post, Maria [Daniel Duryea] see #Un-1-1
 Post, Peter I./J. [Leah Doremus] see #223
 Post, Polly (Maria) [Thomas Ackerson] see #622
 Post, Sarah [Isaac Mabie] see #458
 Post, Sophia [Garret A. Hopper #1100]
 Pottebacker, Dirck Claesen [Wyntie Roelofs]
 Potter, Catherine [Jacob H. Hopper #1099a]
 Potter, Francis W. [Mary Augusta Hopper #1329]
 Poulesen, Rachel [Gerrit A. Hopper #59]
 Poulise, Jacobus see #59
 Poulisen, Paulus Martense [Rachel Demarest] see #59
 Pound, Sally [Lodewyk M. Bamber #642]
 Pounds, Robert P. [Rebecca Demarest #446]
 Power, Humphrey [Susan ____?____] see #1255
 Pratt, Maria Jean [Ree] (compiler) [Leigh B. Hopper] see #1052 and ~ front chart
 Provoost, David p.xix
 Prouty, Mary Ann [Helon Hopper #Un-10d-3]
 Pugsley, Elizabeth [Jasper Hopper Dusenbury #770]
 Pulis, Charity [Geertje] [Abraham A. Hopper #437]
 Pulis, Cornelia #882 [Stephen Van Blarcom]
 Pulis (Pulisfelt/Pulisfeld), Cornelius H. [Jane Hopper #443]
 Pulis, Elizabeth #883 [Daniel Shuart]
 Pulis, Eva [William Hennion] see #440
 Pulis, Hendrik [Cathalyntje ____?____] see #443
 Pulis, Henry [Harry] W. [Margaret Hopper #850]
 Pulis, Margaret #884 [Thomas Decker]
 Pulis, Maria #887 [Albert M. McNomee (1) ____?____ Ward]
 Pulis, Rachel #886 [Henry Terhune]
 Pulis, Sarah (Sally) A. #885 [Jacob J. Mowerson]
 Pulis, William [Lisbeth Roeger] see #437
 Pulisfelt, Pulisfeld, Pulisvelt ~ see Pulis/Pulisvelt
 Pulisvelt, Christian [Eva ____?____] see #440
 Purdy, Gabriel [Rachel Demarest #801]
 Purdy, Simon [Mary Hopper Dusenbury #773]
 Quackenbush, Beelitje [William D. Westervelt] #672
 Quackenbush, Eliza Ann [Cornelius Smith #1077c]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

Quackenbush, Elizabeth Bogert [John A. Hopper #1135]
 Quackenbush, Hannah [Andrew N. Hopper #487]
 Quackenbush, Jacomyntje [Henry H. Hopper #250]
 Quackenbush, John J. [Henrietta Van Ryper] see #487
 Quackenbush, Marytje [Paulus M. Hoppe #28]
 Quackenbush, Reynier [Claesje Jacobs Stille] see #28
 Quackenbush, Theunis [Rebecca, Naugle] see #250

Ramsey, Angeline see #468
 Ramsey, Garret H. (son of #933) see #468
 Ramsey, James [Mary (Polly) Hopper #931]
 Ramsey, James P. (son of #933) see #468
 Ramsey, Jemima (dau. of #933) see #468
 Ramsey, Levinia (dau. of #933) see #468
 Ramsey, Mary (dau. of #933) see #468
 Ramsey, Peter [Elizabeth Chrisite] see #200
 Ramsey, Peter I./J. [Margaret Hopper #933]
 Ramsey, Rachel (dau. of #933) see #468
 Ramsey, Sarah (dau. of #933) see #468
 Ramsey, William J./I. (son of #931) see #468
 Randel, Eliza [Andrew D. Hopper #1076a] liv. NYC
 Rapelye, John D. [Emma Hopper] #375
 Rapelye, Daniel ~ see #375
 Reed, Abigail #1409f (b. ca. 1811-12)
 Reed, Elijah [Elisha] [Susannah Hopper #730]
 Reed, Elizabeth #1409d (b. ca. 1808-09)
 Reed, John - see #Un-36
 Reed, John S. [Elizabeth M. Hopper #1343d]
 Reed, Martha #1409c [John Stanton]
 Reed, Mary [William H. Hamon] see #Un-36
 Reed, Peter - see #Un-36
 Reed, Stephen Smith #1409e [Eliza Barrett (1) Eliza Gaylord Hugins (2)]
 Reed, Susannah #1409g [Harvey B. Colburn]
 Reyd or Reyt ~ see Wright
 Reyerson ~ see also Ryerson
 Reynolds, Adaline #1369m [Harrison Cooley]
 Reynolds, Bush [Hannah Wade #794]
 Reynolds, Caroline #1369o [Beman Warren Stilson]
 Reynolds, Cornelius H. #1369k (1821-1852)
 Reynolds, Elijah [Anna Hopper #720]
 Reynolds, Elias #1369j [Clarinda ____?] liv. WI
 Reynolds, Eliza #1369oo [1829`-1841]
 Reynolds, Fletcher Hale #1369n [Emily C. Cooley]
 See #1369a for photo
 Reynolds, George #1369d DELETED
 Reynolds, Jane #1369p [Jame Ebbin Wilson]
 Reynolds, Nathaniel [Margaret McElwayne] see #720
 Richardson, Mary [Zacchaes Tobias Newcomb #782]
 Ricksen (Rijksen, Rijcksen) Hendtick [Hendricksen Van Reemst]
 Riddenhauer, John [Maritie Van Allen #77]
 Rieselaar, Pieter, [Christine Felter] see #119
 Riet, Sophia, [John Hopper #140]
 Riker, David M. (researcher)
 Riker, Drs. William and Leena (researchers)
 Robers, Emie [Cornelius Voorhis] see #115
 Roberts, Elizabeth [Barney Demarest Romaine #1286e]
 Robbins, Abigail [William Bentley #1361]
 Robinson, Sarah [Isaac Odell #1454]

Robinson, William J. [Catherine Newcomb Hopper #1513]
 Rockwell, Hannah [Cornelius Hopper #311]
 Rockwell, Jonathan [Hannah Bennett] see #311
 Roeck, Rhoda S. [Hopper, Charlie Hinckley #1092]
 Roelofs, Annetje [Ryck Hendricksen]
 Roelofs, Wyntje [Dirk Claesen Pottebacker]
 Roeger, Lisbeth [William Pulis] see #437
 Rogers, Mary E. [Cornelius T.D. Mandeville #1089i]
 Romaine, ~ see also Romeyn
 Romaine, Barney Demarest #1286e [Elizabeth Roberts]
 Romaine, Benjamin Franklin #1286f [Emma Shupe, Belle Ingles, Amanda Shupe]
 Romaine, Benjamin Ralph [Charity Hopper #671]
 Romaine, Benjamin [Mary Ann Hopper #Un] see #671
 Romaine, Cornelius see #674
 Romaine, Edward Wells #1286d [Celia M. Roscoe]
 Romaine, Elizabeth Jane #1286b [Levi Dyer] liv. WI
 Romaine, Elizabeth see #674
 Romaine, Garret #1285b [Martha Louisa Harbaugh]
 Romaine, John N. [Catherine Terhune] see #292, #674
 Romaine, Lambert [Elizabeth Van Horn #1044]
 Romaine, Martha (nee Christie) [Jacob Cornelius Terhune #681]
 Romaine, Mary Ellen #1286c [Ramsom Frasier, John W. Bell]
 Romaine, Michael see #674
 Romaine, Nicholas [Billetjin Demarest] see #292
 Romaine, Rachel Ann #1286 [Jarvis Elliot Davis]
 Romaine, Ralph #1286a [Ann Sischo] liv. WI
 Romaine, Roelof [Letty [Lottie] Rutan] see #671
 Romaine, Sarah [Jacob J. Zabriskie #1019]
 Romeyn, ~ see also Romaine
 Romeyn, Eyntje [Hendrik Ackerman #258]
 Romeyn, Rachel [Andries H. Hopper #174]
 Romeyn, Roelof [Annatje Freeland] see #174
 Romeyn, Sara [Hendrick Van Giesen] see #98
 Romeyn, Simon Jansen
 Roscoe, Celia M. [Edward Wells Romaine #1286d]
 Rose, Charles C. [Hannah H. Stephens #1377d]
 Rose, Harriet [William Henry Shippey #1089c (1 John W. Mulford (2)]
 Rose, Jonathan [Sarah Durie]
 Rose, Sarah, [John Van Blarcom, #908]
 Rosencrantz, Sharrack (Chanick) [Mary Ann Hopper #817]
 Rous, Hannah [William Crowder]
 Rowens, Baty [Anna ____?] see #1201
 Rowens, Julia [John Andrew Hopper #1201 and Klein, Frederick]
 Rowland, Eliza [Samuel Carter #749]
 Rushmore, Samuel [Jennie Wilson Demarest #1337]
 Russell, Eunice [John Hopper #Un-33a] see also #366
 Rutan, Peter [Elizabeth Hopper #1258]
 Rutan, Abraham A. #977 [b. 1806]
 Rutan, Abraham J. [Wyntje [Melvina] Hopper #480]
 Rutan, Albert Zabriskie [Adaline Alice (Alida) Van Blarcom, #911]
 Rutan, Charity #979 [John Zabriskie Goetschius]
 Rutan, Jacobus [Willemetje Bogert] see #480
 Rutan, Jacobus A. #976 [b. 1798]
 Rutan, John [Mary Fulton] see #219

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

Rutan, Joseph Hopper [son of #1258] see #625
 Rutan, Letty [Lottie] [Roelof Romaine] see #671
 Rutan, Rachel [Andrew A. Hopper #832]
 Rutan, Willemkje #978 [b.1809]
Rycke, Rycken, Ryke, and Rycken
 Ryke(n), Abraham [Anneke Oliver]
 Ryke(n), Abraham
 Ryke(n), Alathe
 Ryke(n), Anneke
 Ryke, Bennetie
 Ryke(n), Catherine
 Rycken, Cornelis (2)
 Ryke(n), Elisabeth
 Ryke(n), Elisabeth [Ritsen Davids]
 Ryke(n), Elisabeth [Richard Dey]
 Ry(c)ke(n), Elizabeth
 Ryke, Elysebet
 Ryke(n), Femmetje
 Rycke, Gosewyn (Wyntje) [Hendrick Hendricksen]
 Ryke, Harmpje
 Ryke, Helena (Leentie, Lena, Magdalena?) [Jan Doolhagen, Johannis Vreeland]
 Rycken, Hendersken
 Rycken (Ryke), Hendrick [Femmitie ____? ____]
 Ryke(n), Hendrick (Henricus)
 Ryke(n), Isaac
 Ry(c)ke(n), Jacob
 Ry(c)ke(n), Johannes (Hanes)
 Ryke, (Rycken), Johannes [Fransina Valk]
 Rycken, Joost
 Ryke, Judith (Juda) [Joseph Bastedo]
 Ryke, Lena (Leentie, Helena, Magdalena?) [Jan Doolhagen, Johannis Vreeland]
 Ryke(n), Lena
 Ryke, Magdalena
 Ryke(n), Maria
 Ryke, Mary [Harman Messecar (Masker)]
 Ry(c)ke(n), Neeltje
 Ryke(n), Nicholas
 Ry(c)ke(n), Pieter
 Ry(c)ke(n), Pieter [Marietje Messecar (Masker)]
 Rycken, Roelof
 Rycken, Roeloffe
 Ryke(n), Ryck
 Ryke(n), Ryck [Willempje Clements]
 Ryke(n), Sara
 Ryke(n), Sofia
 Ryke(n), Weyntje
 Ryckman, Arie [Geertje Hoppe in error] see #124
 Ryckman, Arie [Rachel Perrow #124]
 Ryckman, Jacobus [Maria Vanderhoef #134] see #140
 Rycksen, Hendrick [Hendricksen van Reemst]
 Ryer, Sarah [Abraham Post] see #180
 Ryerson, Annatje [Evert Wesselse] see #57
 Ryerson, Blandina [Lawrence P. Ackerman #253]
 Ryerson, Caty #1104 [b.1793]
 Ryerson, Elisabeth #1112 [b.1793]
 Ryerson, Frances [b. ca. 1837] [Susan ____? ____] #582

Ryerson, Frans (Francis) Dirk [Jane Lambert] #590, #593
 Ryerson, George Luke [Mary Ryerson (nee) see #569]
 Ryerson, George [Catherine (Tryntje) Hopper #569]
 Ryerson, Jane [Albert P. Hopper #592]
 Ryerson, Leah [Cornelius (Case) P. Hopper #593]
 Ryerson, Maria [John G. Hopper #1011]
 Ryerson, Maritye [Theunis Ryerson] see #566 Ryerson, Marretje #1103 [b.1790]
 Ryerson, Mary [b. ca. 1859] see #582
 Ryerson, Mary [George Luke Ryerson] see #569
 Ryerson, Richard [Kezia (Geesje) Hopper #566]
 Ryerson, Theunis [Maritye Ryerson (nee) see #566]

Salya, Elizabeth [Edward Hopper #Un-12]
 Salyer, Eliza [John Van Horn #1042]
 Salyer, Maria [Lewis H. Hopper #813]
 Salyer, Michael E. [Rachel Van Horn #1045]
 Salyer, Michael [Ann Hopper #663]
 Sammans, Jannetje Jans [Adriaen Van Schaayk]
 Sammans, Johannes Thomaszen
 Sammon, Elizabeth [Benjamin Waldron] see #157
 Sampson ____? ____ Olive Churchill #1390
 Sampson, George - see #1390
 Sampson, Joseph - see #1390
 Sandford, Alexander #1088 [liv Shasta Co. CA Sandford, Eliza Jane #1087c [Jarred C. Morris] Sandford, Garret Debow [Catharine/Christine Hopper

#547, Phebe McKay]
 Sandford, Henry Percival #1087b [Rebecca Brown (1) Sarah Ann Ellick (2)]
 Sandford, John [Caty Debow] see #546 and #547
 Sandford, John P. #1087a [Mary Ann Sumner] Sandford, Martin Van Buren - see #546
 Sandford, Nathaniel [Margaret Hopper #723]
 Sandford, Paul DeBow [Rachel Hopper #546, Margaret Bush]
 Sanford, Ann #713d [Archibald Doty]
 Sanford, Auly [Olive] #713c [Daniel Morehouse] Sanford, Charles - see #547
 Sanford, David see #310
 Sanford, David #1377k [Elsie J. Kellog] died Civil War
 Sanford, Dorcas #714a [John Hall]
 Sanford, Emily Jane (b. 1861) dau. of #1377k
 Sanford, Ephraim - see #723
 Sanford, Ephraim #1377i [Emily (Amelia) Barry]
 Sanford, Esther #713e [William Haus [House] Jr., William D. Dacon]
 Sanford, Ezra Jr. #714 [Adaline Terry]
 Sanford, Ezra [Annetje Hopper #310]
 Sanford, Hannah #713f [Stephen Smith.]
 Sanford, Ira H. #1377j [Susan Ossenbaugh, Ella Estrella Lane]
 Sanford, Luman K. (b. 1863) son of #1377k
 Sanford, Maria [b.1775] see #713a
 Sanford, Mary #713g [John Thomas]
 Sanford, Matthew #713a [Catherine Garrison]
 Sanford, Melissa #1377h [Truman A. Conant]] Sanford, Nathaniel [Margaret Hopper #723]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Sanford, Olive [Auly] #713c [Daniel Morehouse]
 Sanford, Patience #713 [Daniel Smith]
 Sanford, Sarah [Giles Mead] see #566
 Sanford, Thomas see #310
 Savage, Margaret [possibly Samuel Hopson] #Un-14
 Sayre, Sarah Ann [Albert Zabriskie Banta] see #Un-44a
 Sayres, Mary [James Hopper #12472]
 Schoonmaker, Maria Salome [Andrew H. Van Voorhees #659]
 Schoop, Mary Hannah [William Franklin Hopper #Un-58-4]
 Schureman, Gerrit [Wyntie Vanderhoef #132]
 Schuyler, Elizabeth [{Rev.} Benjamin Vanderlinde] #279
 Schuyler, Peter [Rachel Hopper #1010]
 Scisco, Phillis [Henry A. Hopper #Un-24]
 Seabury, Sarah [John Hopper #Un-35a] m. 1815
 Seagland (Ziewgelen), George (Joris) [Elizabeth Perrow #122]
 Seaman, Aaltje #322 [b. 1755]
 Seaman, Annatje #323 [John Kirk]
 Seaman, Joseph #319 [Claretje Van Houten]
 Seaman, Joseph [Annatje Hopper #117]
 Seaman, Marritje #320 [Dirck Van Houten]
 Seaman, Neeltje #318 [b. 1746]
 Seaman, Paulus #321 [bap. 1753]
 Seaman, [Symonz] Joseph [Neeltje Cuypereamon] #117
 Sears, Thomas [Delila Hopper #746]
 Sebage, Keppe p. xxiii
 Secor, Hannah Maria [Peter B. Hopper probably #1466]
 Secor [Seger], Joseph [Jane Demarest #807]
 Seddon, John [Sophia Hopper #1115]
 See, Catharina [Wiliam Van Weert #48]
 See, Hester [Ester] [John (Johannis) De Vouw (Voe) #3-e]
 See, Mary [Mansfield Hopper #Un-38]
 See, Pieter [Sophia De Revere] see #Un-38
 Seger ~ see Secor
 Seifer [Zyfer], Johannes [Lea Buys #42]
 Selleck, Silas Wright [Sarah Elizabeth Hopper #1497]
 Selleck, William F. [grandson of #748h]
 Serens, Mary [Daniel Van Horn] see #617 Sevenhoven,
 Anneke [Nicholas Dyckman] #154, #155 Sevenoogen,
 Anneke [Nicholas Dyckman] #154, #155 Sexton,
 Elizabeth A. T. [Charles Tob. Newcomb #778] Sexton,
 Sarah Mills [John Hopper Newcomb #777] Shannon,
 John [Matilda Kough #1250]
 Shannon, Rachel, [Albert H. Kough #1249]
 Sharp, Elizabeth [Abraham G. Hopper #473]
 Sharp, Mary [Aaron. Hopper #474]
 Sharp (Sharpstein), Morris [Elizabeth Stagg] #473, #474
 Shearer, Hiram [Sally Hopper #1426]
 Shearer, John J. see #1426
 Sheddon, Joyce Marie [Levi Hopper #844]
 Sherer, Marion - see #1379
 Sherwood, Isaac [Hannah ___?___ or Armstrong] #624
 Shippe or Shippee ~
 Shippey, Catherine Elizabeth #1089b [Isaac Alyea]
 Shippey, Christina Isabella #1089f [John Van Allen, Henry W. Sweezy]
 Shippey, Hester Ann #1089d [Halmagh Van Gieson]
 Shippey, Margaret V.S. #1089h deleted ~ see Van Saun, Margaret
 Shippey, Mary Ryerson #1089e [Cornelius Van Saun]
 Shippey, Nathaniel ~see #548
 Shippee, Nathaniel Peter #1089g [Margaret Ann Hall]
 Shippey, (Shippee) Peter Aller [Cornelia Hopper #548]
 Shippee, William Henry #1089c [Harriet Rose] d.in Civil War
 Shippee, William [Catherine Aller] see #548
 Shoonover, Bertha [Elisha Bentley # 1363a]
 Shuart, Adolphus [Catherine Waldron] see #883
 Shuart, (Shurte), Alida [widow] [Rinard Hopper #325]
 Shuart, (Shurte), Catherine [Albert H. Zabriskie #100]
 Shuart, Daniel [Elizabeth Pulis #883]
 Shuart, Eva [John Henry Hopper (#Un) see #883]
 Shuart, Grietje [Christian Wanamaker] #206, #262
 Shuart, Isaac A. [Hannah Doremus #553]
 Shupe, Emma [Benjamin Franklin Romaine #1286f]
 Shupe, Amanda [Benjamin Franklin, Romaine #1286f]
 Shurte, see Shuart
 Sickles, Hendrick [Geertje Cadmus #11]
 Sigler, Elizabeth Martha [Samuel Edwin Hopper #1343a]
 Simmons, Henry {Judge} see #262
 Simpson, Ira Whorton {Rev.}[Emma Gorilla Hopper #1376]
 Sirrine, Abigail [Edward Hopper #336d]
 Sirrine, Hannah [Henry Entrott, Edward Hopper #336d]
 Sirrine, Isaac [Sarah ___?___] see #336d
 Sischo, Ann [Ralph Romaine #1286a]
 Skaats, Bartholomew [Mary Ann Hopper #Un-44a]
 Skates, Deborah Rivers [Charles Thomas Geslain] see #Un-44a
 Skinner, Mary [Jonathan Hopper possibly #513]
 Slack, Mary E. [Henry Judson Demarest #1338]
 Slate, Melissa L. (aka Lorinda M.) [Cornelius H. Moore #1369a]
 Slater, John J. [Jemima. Hopper #1312]
 Slawson, Minnie (b. ca. 1865) see #733
 Slawson, Newton [Rose C. Brown] see #733
 Slawson, Samuel S. [b. 19 may 1850] see #733
 Slawson, Silas Nash [Temperance Hopper #1425]
 Slawson, William - (b. ca. 1873) see #733
 Slot, Tryntje [Johan Joost Beam] see #221
 Slyk, Baertje [Thomas Hopper #Un-55]
 Smeeman, Herman
 Smith, Albert [Susannah Eckerson] see #540, #540a
 Smith, Albert Jr. [Mary Hopper #540a]
 Smith, Arie [b. 1768][Gertrude Vanderbilt] #Un-6-2
 Smith, Cahtlyntje [b. 1766] see #Un-6-1
 Smith, Cornelius #1077c [Eliza Ann Quackenbush]
 Smith, Cornelius [Maria Haring] see #491
 Smith, Daniel [Emma Hopper #375]
 Smith, Daniel [Patience Sanford #713]
 Smith, David [Sarah Conklin] see #473
 Smith, Delilah [Peter Hopper #331]
 Smith, Dircktje [Cornelius Kuyper] see #115
 Smith, Elizabeth #799 [bap. 1822]
 Smith, Elizabeth Griffiths [Garret Hopper #1226-1] #1226
 Smith, Elizabeth P. [Michael Hopper #881]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Smith, Emma Elsie [David Bogert Wheeler] see #745
 Smith, Garret A. #1077d [Eliza Jane Lake]
 Smith, Garret A. [Rachel Hopper #540]
 Smith, Garret G. [Adaline (Aaltje) Zabriskie #902]
 Smith, Garret G. [Jane Hopper #874]
 Smith, Garret [b. ca. 1839] see #473
 Smith, Gerrit S. [Brechtje Haring] see #Un-6
 Smith, Gitty [Albert H. Cooper, Daniel A. Eckerson] #491
 Smith, Hester (Hetty) [Henry Ackerman #906, Cornelius C Holdrom]]
 Smith, Jenne [Arie La Rue] see #200
 Smith, John A. #1077b [Agnes Crouter]
 Smith, John Edward [Maria Jersey] see #742
 Smith, Lambert [Annatje Hopper #Un-6, Cathalyntje Stevens]
 Smith, Lydia (Mrs.) [John G. Hopper #1073]
 Smith, Margarietje [Garret A. Garrison] see #205
 Smith, Maria #1077 [Jacob J. Valentine]
 Smith, Mary Ann {Mrs.} [Daniel Van Horn] see #617
 Smith, Mary C. [b. ca. 1831] see #473
 Smith, Mary (Polly) [Garret H. Bamber #644]
 Smith, Peter A. [Margaret M. Demarest] see #745
 Smith, Phebe [John Van Voorhis #1149]
 Smith, Phebe [Peter Hopper #742]
 Smith, Ruth [Cornelius Hopper #1371]
 Smith, Ruth Ann [Cornelius T.D. Mandevile #1089i]
 Smith, Sarah Ann [child of David and Sarah] see #473
 Smith, Sarah A. Mrs. [Abraham G. Hopper #473] Smith, Stephen [Hannah Sanford #713f]
 Snyder, Aeltje #710 [b.1779]
 Snyder, Cathrina #707 [b.1771]
 Snyder, Harmanus [Dirctje Hopper #307]
 Snyder, Hendrick #708 [b.1774]
 Snyder, Hendrick [Cathrina Hoffman] see #307
 Snyder, Mary [Garret H. Hopper #1097]
 Snyder, Mattheus #709 [b.1776]
 Snyder, Rachel Ann [Garret Hopper #1294]
 Snyder, Richard T. [Aaltje [Alta]. Hopper #1098]
 Somerendyk, Antje [Jacob Horn (Hoorn) see #159
 Somerendyk, Hannah [Antje] [Johannes Mandeville #104]
 Somerendyk, Teunis [Rachel Vanderhoef #130]
 Spear, Elizabeth [Garret H. Hopper #1153]
 Speer, Elizabeth [George W. Haines, Albert P. Hopper #592]
 Speer, Henry I. / J. [Anna Zabriskie #819]
 Speer, Jacob H. [Catharine Maria Hopper #841-1] #819
 Speer, Johannes T. [Elizabeth A. Terhune] see #592
 Spencer, Nancy #1383e [Alvah Hampton]
 Spencer, William [Tarry Hopper #726]
 Sperry, Mary M., [Isaac Hopper #1409]
 Spier ~ see Speer
 Spindler, John Christopher [Catherine Hopper #1085]
 Springsted, Rose Anna Augusta [Benjamin Hopper #975]
 Springsteen, Anna Maria Johannis [Jacobus Carousen] see #24
 Springsteen, Conrad #335 [bap.1766]
 Springsteen, Cornelius [Jane Van Blarcom #909]
 Springsteen, Harmanus [Claasje Hopper #120 & Aaltje Van Click]
 Springsteen, Jacob #332 [b.1759]
 Springsteen, Jacob [Marretje Blauvelt] see #120
 Springsteen, Marretje #334 [b.1763]
 Springsteen, Paulus #333 [b.1761]
 Squire, ___?___ [Christina Hopper #1082]
 Stackpole, Mary [Francis (Frank) M. Hopper] #1261
 Stagg, Abram [Sarah Banta #614]
 Stagg, David J. [Elizabeth Lydecker #1175b]
 Stagg, Dirk [Ann Wessel] see #497
 Stagg, Elizabeth, [Morris Sharp (Sharpstein)] #473, #474
 Stagg, Hannah [Gilliam Hopper #497]
 Stagg, James see #474
 Stagg, Lavina (b. abt 1836) see #462
 Stagg, Thomas [Hetty ___?___] see #474
 Stagg, Thomas [Leah Ann Frederick(s) #915a]
 Standsbury, John C. [Rachel. Hopper #1206]
 Stanton, Rebecca Marilla [Christian Minier #1356] Stark, Sarah [John Durbin (J. D.) Hopper #941c]
 Steeple, George Alexander [Emma L. Hopper] #1093
 Steinmets, Caspar Stephens [Stevens], Elias [Amy Hopper #722]
 Stephens, Abram Minier #1377a [Margaret and Jane Greer]
 Stephens, Ada #1377f [Joseph Hughey Brown]
 Stephens, Archibald A.. #1377e [Justina D. Otto]
 Stephens, Christina M. #1377c [Alonzo Bennett]
 Stephens, Fanny T. #1377b [Daniel Upson (1), Lorenzo Crosby (2)]
 Stephens, Hannah H. #1377d [Charles C. Rose]
 Stephens, Samuel Olin #1377g (1839 -1862)
 Stevens, Cathalyntje [Lambert Smith] see #Un-6
 Stevens, Hendricktje [Albert A. Terhune] see #19
 Stevensen, Steven [Maria Wyckoff] see #Un-6
 Stevenson, Anna [Garrit Hopper Clearwater #1264 liv. New Zealand.]
 Stewart, Julia E. [Richard Hopper #1505]
 Stewart, James [Mary Hopper #Un-45b] (m.1779,L.I., NY)
 Steynmets ~ see Stymets
 Still [Stilt], Hannah [Peter A. Hopper #1191]
 Stille, Claesje Jacobs [Reynier Quackenbush] see #28
 Stille, Cornelis Jacobszen [Claesje Teunis]
 Stille, Neeltje Cornelis [Hendrick Cornelissen Van Schaick]
 Stillwell, Mary [John Hopper (Hoffer or Hooper) Jr.] #Un-33
 Stilson, Beman Warren [Caroline Reynolds #1369o]
 Stilson, Jennie Reynolds see #1369p
 Stokes, Emma [John Bogert #939a] (liv. Ohio)
 Stokes, Richard de Zeng [Manuella Hopper #1500]
 Stol, Jacob Jansen [Gertruyd Andries] p. xxvii
 Storm-Storms
 Storms, Andrew J. [Elizabeth Ackerman] see #813
 Storms, Catherine see #648
 Storms, Eliza [Lewis H. Hopper #813]
 Storm, Engentje [Jacob Buys #43, Nicholas Storm]
 Storms, George [Catherine Clearwater #1266a] #648
 Storm, John [Jacomyntje Hoppe] see #376
 Storm, Maria [bap. 1770] see #376
 Storm, Nicholas [Engentje Storm (nee)] see #43,

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Storm, Rachel [Abraham Buys #45]
 Storm, Staats [Susanna De Vouw (Voe)#3-g]
 Storms, Susanna [Barnet(Barney) Demarest] see #545
 Storm, Thomas [Rachel Buys #44]
 Stoutenburgh, Pieter p.xv, p.291
 Straight, Dianah [Green Bentley Sr.] see # #717
 Straut, Jacob [Hannah Concklin] see #625
 Straut, Maria. [Jacob A.Hopper #625]
 Striker, Ann #759 [bap.1781 d. unkm. 1815]
 Striker, Gabriel see #359
 Striker, Garrit Hopper {Gen.} #761 [Eliza Bella O. Mc
 Dougal]
 Striker, George W. see #359
 Striker, Gerrit [Ann Albertson] see #359
 Striker, Helen [John Watkins] see #359
 Striker, James [Maria Hopper #359, Maria Horn #376]
 Striker, Jemima see #359
 Striker, John H. see #359
 Striker, Maria [Joseph Cornwall] see #359
 Striker, Mary B. [Stephen G. Hopper #1076]
 Striker, Richard H. see #359
 Striker, Weintje [Lavinia/Winifred] #760 [Jordan Mott]
 Stucker, Emma Augusta [Charles Hopper#1509]
 Sturr, Christina [William G. Ackerman #1122]
 Sturr, Rosanna [Isaac Fulton, #1076d]
 Stuyvesant, Petrus p. xviii
 Stymets, Casparus [Rachel Pieterse] see #156
 Stymets, Catherina [Andrew Hopper #156]
 Suffern, James [Maria Winter #1032]
 Summons, James [possibly Elizabeth Bogert #935]
 Sumner, Mary Ann [John P. Sandford#1087a]
 Swallow, Mary Jane [Elias Hopper Un-58-3]
 Swan, Frances #634 [bap.1773, not in deed 1826]
 Swan, Frances ~ see #277
 Swan, Thomas ~ see #277
 Swan, William [Rachel Hopper #277]
 Sweezy, Henry W. [Christina Isabella Shippey #1089f]
- Taalman or Taelman or Talama ~ see Tallman
 Tallman, Adelia [Henry T. Tallman #918]
 Tallman, Andries #960 [Hetty De Baun.Martha Van
 Houten]
 Tallman, Ann #919 [b.1826]
 Tallman, Brechie [Jacobus Vanderbilt] see #325
 Tallman, Fanny #960a [Henry G. Ferdon]
 Tallman, Garret I. #959 [b.1808; d.1837]
 Tallman, Henry T. #918 [AdeliaTallman (nee)]
 Tallman, Jan [Frankye (Fanny) Mabie] see #464, #475
 Tallman, John [Charity Hopper #475]
 Tallman, John Jr. #958 [Rachel Acker]
 Tallman, John T. #917 [b.1820; d.1842]
 Tallman, Maria #920 [John A. Hopper #992]
 Tallman, Maria [James C. Demarest] see #489
 Tallman, Rachel Ann [Garret G. Ackerman #928]
 Tallman, Theunis [Aaltje [Alice] Hopper #464]
 Tant, Lydia Ann [John F. Leadbeater, Stephen D. Hopper
 #1081]
 Tarbox, Charlotte [Felter, Henry #1446a]
 Taylor, Almira (Elmyra) [Henry Hopper #1108]
 Taylor, Ann [Fredrick B. Mabie pos. #1280]
- Taylor, Fanny L. [Nathaniel Hopper #733]
 Taylor, Hannah see #648
 Taylor, Hylian [John Read Hopper #1463]
 Taylor, Maria Louisa [Demarest A. Hopper #973]
 Taylor, Mary Amanda [Peter C. Hopper #1205]
 Taylor, Phillipine [Charles H. Hopper #1509]
 Ten Eyck, Samuel [Rachel E. Elting #1190g]
 Ter Huyn - see Terhune
 Terhune - see Terhune
 Terhune, Aaltje #228 [Hendrick I./J. Hopper #188]
 Terhune, Aaltje [David Ackerman] see #452
 Terhune, Aaltje [Jacob J. Zabriskie] see #176, #559
 Terhune, Abigail #225 [John P. Vanderbeek]
 Terhune, Abraham [Marytje Zabriskie #103] see
 #215,#216
 Terhune, Abraham D. #231 [Sukey Brouwer]
 Terhune, Abraham R. [Harriet [Ariaantje] Doremus #558]
 Terhune, Adaline [John A. Winter #1033]
 Terhune, Albert [Anna "Maria" Ackerman] see #61
 Terhune, Albert [Jannetje Vanderhoef] see #294
 Terhune, Albert A. [Aaltje Zabriskie] see #296
 Terhune, Albert A. [Hendricktje S. Van Voorhees] #19,
 #23
 Terhune, Albert D. #235 [Leah Blauvelt]
 Terhune, Albert Henry #1316 [Elizabeth J. Townsend]
 Terhune, Albert J. [Martyntje [Tine].Hopper #501]
 Terhune, Albert J. [son of #927 & #1025][Eliza A. Hopper
 #813-3]
 Terhune, Andrew D. #234 [Antje A. Bogert]
 Terhune, Antje [Annetie][Jacob Zabriskie] #54 #56, #58,
 #67
 Terhune, Catherine #1028 [Abraham J. Ackerman]
 Terhune, Catherine #1315 [Cyrus Knapp]
 Terhune, Catherine [Cornelius Hopper #292, John N.
 Romaine]
 Terhune, Catharine Knapp - see #690
 Terhune, Charity [Thomas W. Banta] see #251]
 Terhune, Cornelia - see #690
 Terhune, Cornelius [Elizabeth Hopper #294]
 Terhune, Dirck A. [Elizabeth ____? ____] see #53
 Terhune, Dirk A. [Lea Hopper #61] ~ front chart
 Terhune, Elizabeth [John Eckerson Hopper #1002]
 Terhune, Elizabeth A. [Johannes T. Speer] see #592
 Terhune, Elizabeth J. - see #690 and #1316
 Terhune, Geertje [Stephen Hopper #216]
 Terhune, Gerritje (Charity) [Thomas W. Banta] see #251]
 Terhune, Gerrebreght [Abraham Huysman] see #53
 Terhune, Hannah #1027 [Andrew G. Hopper #1061]
 Terhune, Harriet #533 [{Dr.} Garret Durie Banta]
 Terhune, Hendrick #532 [bap.1789]
 Terhune, Hendrick A. [Rachel Hopper #215]
 Terhune, Hendricktje #533 [{Dr.} Garret Durie Banta]
 Terhune, Hendricktje [Gerrit A. Hopper #59] ~ front chart
 Terhune, Henry [Rachel Pulis #886]
 Terhune, Henry D. #227 [Jannetje Vanderbeek]
 Terhune, Jacob #1317 [Mary ____? ____ Mrs. Wilson?]
 Terhune, Jacob Cornelius #681 [Elizabeth Van
 Voorhis,#654 Martha Christie (Mrs.Romine)]
 Terhune, Jane [Jannetje] #682 [Abraham Bartolf]
 Terhune, Johannes [Catherine Bogert] see #690

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Terhune, John #1314 [1818-1887]
 Terhune, John #232 [bap. 1763]
 Terhune, John A. [Catherine Ann Lutkins] see #501
 Terhune, John A. [b. ca. 1859] - see #690
 Terhune, John Albert #1025 [Anna (Anyje) Ackerman #927]
 Terhune, John J. [Cornelia Hopper #690]
 Terhune, John R. [1848-1914] see #484
 Terhune, Lavinia [child of #886]
 Terhune, Lavinia [Wytje] [Nicholas J. Zabriskie #454]
 Terhune, Margaret [child of #886]
 Terhune, Maria #531 [John A. Ackerman]
 Terhune, Maria [John J./ I. Hopper #296]
 Terhune, Maria [Peter D. Demarest] see #212
 Terhune, Maria (Polly) #226 [Gerrit F. Van Riper (see #214) Thomas A. Van Buskirk (see #525)]
 front chart
 Terhune, Martha [Andrew W. Winter #1031]
 Terhune, Mary K. [b. ca 1817] ~ see #690
 Terhune, Michael B. [uncle of #674]
 Terhune, Rachel [Jan H. Hoppe #19] ~ front chart
 Terhune, Richard Alexander #1317a [1841-1882]
 Terhune, Richard A. [Sarah Maria Baldwin #Un-48-2=
 Terhune, Stephen A. [Lydia Demarest] see #59
 Terhune, Stephen [Letitia (Tysje) Bergen] see #292
 Terhune, Stephen [child of #886]
 Terhune, Willemetje [Jacobus Bogert, Barent De Boog #23]
 Terhune, Wytje #233 [bap. 1765]
 Terhune, Wytje [Jacob H. Zabriskie #102], #190, #191,
 #276 ~ front chart
 Terhuyn - see Terhune
 Terry, Adaline [Ezra Sanford Jr. #714]
 Terwilliger, Abraham [son of #1047] see #516
 Terwilliger, Jeremiah [Charity Van Horn #1047]
 Terwilliger, Rebecca [Isaac A. Hopper #842]
 Teunis, Claesje [Cornelis Jacobszen Still (Wortendyke)]
 p. 288
 Teunis, Teuntje [Ide Van Huysen]
 Theunis, Magdaleentje J. [Jan Lubbe. Van Blarcom] #4
 Thew, John [Phebe Odell] #1455
 Thiers see Tiers
 Thomas, James [Lovina Hopper #1370]
 Thomas, John [Mary Sanford #713g]
 Thomas, Phebe Ann [George Cargil Bentley #1359]
 p.287
 Thomasse, Jannetje [Adriaen Van Schaayk] p. 246
 Thomas(s)en, Fredrick [Catharina [Tryntje] Hoppe #2]
 Thompson, Delphine [Cornelius C. Hopper #1207]
 Thompson, Harriet (Hattie) Corning [Z. Lawrence Beebe]
 ~ see #789
 Thurston, John F. [Marta Hopper #Un-33a-1-3]
 Thurston, Mary [James Horn (Hoorn) #383]
 Tice, Elizabeth (Betsy) [Jacob A. Hopper #438]
 Tice, Sarah [Jacob A. Hopper] see #438
 Tice, Susan [Jacob A. Hopper] see #438
 Tiebout Family - see #23 [References]
 Tieppel [Chapple], Thomas [Mary (Polly) Hopper #269]
 Tiers, William [Margaret Bentley #1364]
 Tilburg, Jon. V. - see Van Tilburg
 Titsvoort, Margrietje [Samuel Demarest] #578, #676
 Titus, John #1335 [Mary Hopper #Un-44]
 Titus, Theresa [Walter B. Hopper] ~ front chart
 Titus, Uriel Burroughs [Ann Van Emburgh Demarest #1335]
 Tobias, Sarah [Zacchaes Newcomb] see #365
 Todd, Keith Brickell - ~ front chart
 Todd, Kevin Brickell [Ann Elizabeth Messina] front
 chart
 Todd, Maggie Ann ~ front chart
 Todd, Matthew Cooper ~ front chart
 Todd, Robert Hunter ~ front chart
 Todd, Robert Sunderland, (artist/cover) [Cheryl Jane
 Hopper] ~ front chart
 Toers, Antje [John Gerritse] see #677
 Torner, Laurence p. xxvii
 Townsend, Elizabeth J. [Albert Henry Terhune #1316]]
 Tracy, Emma Louise [Silas Hopper #1313]
 Traphagen, Garret #576 [Lydia Masten]
 Traphagen, Hendrick #573 [Geertje Boss, Elizabeth
 Van Ryper]
 Traphagen, Hendrick J. [Claretje Hopper #247;
 Margraret Wannamaker]
 Traphagen, Jacobus #574 [Maria Westervelt]
 Traphagen, John #575 [Catherine Embler]
 Traphagen, Jonathan #572 [bap.1762][Polly Maxwell]
 Traphagen, Jonathan [Margritie Laroe] see #247
 Travis, Arvilla [Dennis Hopper #1487]
 Travis, John [Effie Hopper #1486]
 Tryon, Ruth [William Chrchill] - see #725
 Tucker, Mary [Abraham M. Hopper #Un-33a-1]
 Turk, Cornelis [Lysbeth Van Schayk]
 Turner, Emma L. [Andrew J. Hopper #1387]
 Turner, Rebecca [Thomas Hunt] see #550
 Turse (Tuers), Charity [George Hartwick] see #484
 Tuttle, Phebe [Adrian Hopper #1293]
 Tyce ~ see Tice
 Tyep ~ see Tieppel, Chapple
 Tyrel, Love Elizabeth [Leighton (Layton) Greeno
 #1364a]
 Tyson, Cornelis p. 248
 Updike, Fanny [Jonathan C. Hopper #1209]
 Upton, Daniel [Fanny T. Stephens #1377b]
 Vader, Samuel Ryerson [Maria Hopper #1110]
 Valentine, Elsie see #220
 Valentine, Jacob J. [Maria Smith #1077]
 Valentine, Peter [Margaret Ann Hopper #1040]
 Valentine, Wiert [Jane Hopper #837]
 Valk, Fransina [Johannes Ryke (Rycken)] p. 250=
 Van Allen, Andries #82 [Eleanor ____?____]
 Van Allen, Catherine #Un-39-2 [John J. Van Giesen]
 Van Allen, Gerrit #74 [Effie Nevius]
 Van Allen, Hendrick #73 [Elizabeth Doremus,
 Thomasina Earle]
 Van Allen, Jacob #84 [father's will 1757]
 Van Allen, Jan #83 [bap. 1728]
 Van Allen, John [Christina Isabella Shippe(e) #1089f]
 Van Allen, John [Maria Horn (Hoorn) #376]
 Van Allen, Lea #79 [bap.1718]
 Van Allen, Maria Hopper - see #Un-39-1
 Van Allen, Maritie #77 [John Riddenhauer]
 Van Allen, Peter P. Jr. #Un-39-1 [Jannetje Doremus]
 Van Allen, Petrus #80 [bap. 1721]
 Van Allen, Petrus (Peter) [Maria Hopper #Un-39]
 Van Allen, Pieter Gerritse [Treynje H. Hoppe #21]
 Van Allen, Rachel #81 [Stephen Bogert]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Van Allen, Willemtie #78 [Isaac Bogert]
 Van Blarcom, Adaline Alice (Alida)#911 [Albert Zabriskie Rutan]
 Van Blarcom, Andrew Hopper #912 [Catherine Ann Bogert]
 Van Blarcom, Anthony [Elizabeth Van Horn] see #261
 Van Blarcom, Eliza Maria #913 [Peter A.Duryea]
 Van Blarcom, Garret [Maria (Marytje) Hopper #461]
 Van Blarcom, Jacob #910 [Maria Young]
 Van Blarcom, Jan Lub. [Magdaleentje J. Theunis] #4
 Van Blarcom, Jane #909 [Cornelius Springsteen]
 Van Blarcom, John G. #908 [Sarah Rose]
 Van Blarcom, Maria [Samuel Forshay] see #479
 Van Blarcom, Marritje (Maria)Janse [Hendrick Hoppe #4] ~ front chart
 Van Blarcom, Peter G. #907 [b.1805]
 Van Blarcom, Peter H. [Jannetje Ackerman] see #461
 Van Blarcom, Rachel [Paulus I. Vanderbeek] see #189
 Van Blarcom, Sarah Sloat [Abraham I. Hopper #854]
 Van Blarcom, Stephen [Cornelia Pulis #882]
 Van Blarcom, Susan Ann #914 [Hugh Hendricks]
 Van Bommel, Jan Hendrickzen
 Van Boskerk, Geetruy [Wiert Banta] see #251
 Van Buskirk ~ see also Van Boskerk
 Van Buskirk, Abraham see #267
 Van Buskirk, Abraham T. [Jane Burdette] #431, #600
 Van Buskirk, Catherine Hopper #1234 [William Osborn]
 Van Buskirk, Eliza [Henry E. Hopper #1310]
 Van Buskirk, Geesje [Lucretia/ Lucy] [Jacob A. Hopper #431]
 Van Buskirk, Hannah [Abraham Wanmaker] see #668
 Van Buskirk, Hannah [Henry Hopper #525, Fredrick Van Riper, Abram Eckerson] ~ front chart
 Van Buskirk, Jane #1233 [Steven Terhune Zabriskie]
 Van Buskirk, Jannetje [Johannes [Hannis] Doremus] #223
 Van Buskirk, John [Eleanor Forshay] wid of #479
 Van Buskirk, John [Wyntje Ackerman #422]
 Van Buskirk, Lea [John Ackerman] see #431
 Van Buskirk, Lucretia (Lucy/ Geesje)[Jacob A. Hopper #431]
 Van Buskirk, Margaret [Gerrit A. Hopper #182] #431
 Van Buskirk, Margaret [John Winter] see #468, #512
 Van Buskirk, Maria Blauvelt #1235 [Garret A. Ackerman #1060-1]
 Van Buskirk, Maria [Fredrick Van Riper #530]
 Van Buskirk, Mary [Andrew Hopperr #282] see #431
 Van Buskirk, Peter [see #431]
 Van Buskirk, Rachel [David Baldwin] see #431, #599
 Van Buskirk, Rachel [Teunis Cooper] see #267
 Van Buskirk, Thomas A. [Maria D__?_] #182, #282
 Van Buskirk, Thomas A. [Maria (Polly) Terhune #226] see #525 ~ front chart
 Van Buskirk, Thomas A. [Rachel G. Hopper #600]
 Van Buskirk, Thomas see #431
 Van Bussem, Catherine [John H. Hopper #246]
 Van Bussen, Margrit [Gerrit A. Hopper #59]
 Van Cleef, Jemima [Isaac Bogert #861]
 Van Cleve, Elizabeth [William A. Hopper #833]
 Van Cleve, Sarah [Andrew J. Hopper #848]
 Van Click, Aaltje [Harmanus Springsteen] see #120
 Van de Vildt - see Vanderbilt
 Van der Boog ~ see De Boog
 Van Der Bilt - see Vanderbilt
 Van der Voord, Charel [bap. 1703] p. xxx-xxxi
 Van der Voord, Jan [Magdalena Huysman] p. xxx-xxxi
 Van Deusen [Deuse], Wybrug [Benjamin Demarest] see #183
 Van Dien, Albert [Jane Burdette (Bourdett)] see #431
 Van Dien, Albert G. #VD-7 [Annatje Banta, Rachel Zabriskie]
 Van Dien, Ann [William Van Horn #1048]
 Van Dien, Antje [Richard Van Dien] see #287
 Van Dien, Cornelius G. #VD-5 [1700-1757]
 Van Dien, Cornelius [Sarah Lutkins] see #287
 Van Dien, Dirck G. see #VD-4 [Catherine Outwater]
 Van Dien, Dirk Gerritszen #VD-1[Geertje Hendricks] see #1
 Van Dien, Geertje see #VD-3 [Hendrick Kip] see #55
 Van Dien, Gerrit Dirckse #VD-2 [Vrouwtie Verway] see #3
 Van Dien, Hendrick see #VD-A
 Van Dien, Hendricktje see #VD-8 [Rynier Van Giesen]
 Van Dien, Jannetje [John Ackerman #238]
 Van Dien, Maria #673 [John Van Nostrand]
 Van Dien, Richard [Charity Hopper #287, Antje Van Dien]
 Van Dien, Thomas [Maria Bogert] see #287
 Van Dien, William #VD-9 [b. 1712 d.bef. 1757]
 Van Duyn, Cathryna [Stephen Voorhees] see #115
 Van Emburg, Anna Catherine [James J. Demarest #1126]
 Van Emburgh, Catherine [Garret H. Demarest #1129 and Peter J. Demarest #1130]
 Van Emburgh, Henry [Margaret Demarest #1128]
 Van Emburgh, Johannes [Adriantje Coeymans] #60
 Van Emburgh, Rachel [David A. Hopper #60]
 Van Geisen - see Van Giesen
 Van Gelder, Hester [Esther/Hittie] [Henry D. Hopper #222]
 Van Gelder, Jonathan see #206
 Van Gelder, Jonathan [Rachel Conklin] see #222
 Van Gelder, Rachel [Gerrit W. Hopper #206, Peter Van Horn]
 Van Giesen, Cornelia [Albert Van Voorhees, Johannes Bogert] #58, #72, #283
 Van Giesen, Gerrit #289 [bap.1749]
 Van Giesen, Halmagh [Hester Shippey#1089d]
 Van Giesen, Hendrick #288 [Angenetje Housman, Hendricktje Banta]
 Van Giesen, Hendrick [Sara Romeyn] see #98
 Van Giesen, Isaac [Marytje Hopper #98]
 Van Giesen, John J. [Catherine Van Allen #Un-39-2]
 Van Giesen, Rynier [Hendricktje Van Dien #VD-8 ,

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Van Giesen, Sara #290 [Peter Wilson]
 Van Gysse, Isaac [Hilegond Kuyper, Annetje Breyandt #B -2]
 Van Hoesen, Maria [David Mandeviel] see #33
 Van Hoorn ~ see Van Horn, or Horn
 Van Horn, Abraham [son of #1042] see #516,
 Van Horn, Abraham J. #980 [Margaret Hopper #516]
 Van Horn, Abraham Jr. #1049 [b.1833, d.1857]
 Van Horn, Antje [Cornelius Van Riper] see #500
 Van Horn, Barent see #481
 Van Horn, Barent (Bernard) #981 [in will of 1820]
 Van Horn, Barney (Bernard #1050 [Harriet Board]
 Van Horn, Barney C. [Maria Hopper #500]
 Van Horn, Bernard #1050 [Harriet Board]
 Van Horn, Charity #1047 [Jeremiah Terwilliger]
 Van Horn, Charity #984 [Jacob Hopper #849]
 Van Horn, Cornelius #983 [Le Ferge (Lafurge), Phebe]
 Van Horn, Cornelius [Sara Blauvelt] see #500, #617
 Van Horn, Cornelius C. [Elizabeth Van Orden, Geesje Van Orden] see #261, #265
 Van Horn, Cornelis Jansen {Anna Maria Jans} #Un-37
 Van Horn, Daniel [Rachel Hopper #617, Mary Serens, Mrs. Mary Ann Smith]
 Van Horn, Elizabeth #1044 [Lambert Romaine]
 Van Horn, Elizabeth [Abraham A. Hopper #265]
 Van Horn, Elizabeth [Anthony Van Blarcom, Peter A.Hopper #261, Garret Oldis]
 Van Horn, Garret Hopper #1046 [Mary Ellen Board]
 Van *Horn*, Geesje [Albert Jan Zabriskie #197] see #456
 Van Horn, Hannah #1024a [Andrew G. Ackerman #925]
 Van Horn, Hopper #1046 [Mary Ellen Board]
 Van Horn, Jannetje [Dirck Cadmus #12]
 Van Horn, Jannetje [Solomon De Boog #97]
 Van Horn, Jannitie Cornelis [Joseph Hopper #Un-37, Reynier Van Sickelen, Adrian Lane(n)]
 Van Horn, John #1042 [Eliza Salyer]
 Van Horn, John B. [Elizabeth Hopper #481] see #516.
 Van Horn, John Jr. #982 [bap.1798, d. 1902]
 Van Horn, Margaret #1043 [Abraham A. Banta]
 Van Horn, Maria [David W. Demarest #808]
 Van *Horn*, Neesje [Hendrick C. Zabriskie #86]
 Van Horn, Peter [Rachel Van Gelder] see #206
 Van Horn, Rachel #1045 [Michael E. Salyer]
 Van Horn, William #1048 [Ann Van Dien]
 Van Houten, Adaline [Albert A. Hopper #1144]
 Van Houten, Catharina [Hendrick *Hopper* #64] ~ front chart
 Van Houten, Catherine [Johannes Meyers] see #735
 Van Houten, Catherine (Trientje) [James J. Demarest] #1126
 Van Houten, Catrina [Abraham Blauvelt] see #320
 Van Houten, Claretje [Joseph Seamons #319]
 Van Houten, Cornelis Crijnen p. 243
 Van Houten, Cornelius H. ~ see #683
 Van Houten, Cornelius [Catherine Vreeland #1291b]
 Van Houten, Cornelius [Helena Van Houten] see #683-#684
 Van Houten, Dirck [Marritje Hopper] see #320
 Van Houten, Dirck [Marritje Seamons #320]
 Van Houten, Ellen [John D. Hopper #1087/Fredrick De Mouth]
 Van Houten, Ellen (Lena) [Cornelius H. Hopper #684]
 Van Houten, Ellen [___?___ Snyder] see #683
 Van Houten, Hannah [___?___ Post] see #683
 Van Houten, Helena [Cornelius Van Houten] see #683, #684
 Van Houten, Henry C. [Jane (Jannetje) Van Winkel, Rachel Harris, Cornelia Hopper #683]
 Van Houten, Henry C. [Mary ___?___] see #683
 Van Houten, Henry Cornelius see #684
 Van Houten, James [Lucretia Hopper #1284a]
 Van Houten, Jane. {___?___ Yereance] see #683
 Van Houten, Maria [d. 1 Sep 1815] see #265
 Van Houten, Maria [Garret J. Hopper #1281]
 Van Houten, Martha [John Demarest Jr. #800]
 Van Houten, Martha [Andrew Tallman #960]
 Van Houten, Mary Ellen [John D. Hopper #1087 and Fredrick De Mouth]
 Van Houten, Pieter [Claertje Post] see #64
 Van Houten, Pietrje [Johannes Tad. Van Iderstyn] #66
 Van Houten, Rachel [___?___ Vreeland]. see #683
 Van Huysen, Ide [Teuntje Teunis] p. 287
 Van Huysen, Rebecca - see Idens, Rebecca
 Van Iderstine, Catherine [Henry A. Hopper #1142]
 Van Iderstine, Eliza Marie [Henry A. Hopper #1142]
 Van Iderstyn, Johannes Tad. [Pietrje Van Houten] #66
 Van Iderstyn, Rachel [Albert J. Hopper #66, Simon Vreeland]
 Van Imburgh ~ see also Van Emburgh
 Van Imburgh, Johannes [Margritie Van Schayack] p.287
 Van Kouvenhoeven see Couwenhoven
 Van Lear, Aeltje [Abraham Ackerman] see #18, #63
 Van Leyden, Jan p. xxvi
 Van Ness, Jacob Jr. [Catherine Hopper (pos. #1107)]
 Van Ness, Mary [Peter Hopper #1108a]
 Van Ness, William [Catharina Hopper #1116]
 Van Norden ~ see also Van Orden
 Van Norden, Annatje [John Perrow #123]
 Van Norden, Catherine [John Breek] see #140
 Van Norden, Elizabeth Wessel [Willem Hoppe #32]
 Van Norden, Maria Wessels [Johannes Hoppe #34]
 Van Norden, Pieter [Antje Williams] see #137
 Van Norden, Wessel P. [Jacomyn. Couwenhoven] #32 #34
 Van *Nostrand* [Ostrand], Elizabeth [Peter J. Hopper #1168]
 Van Nostrand, Antje [Jacobus De Clark] #251
 Van Nostrand, John [Maria Van Dien #673]
 Van Oogsten (Oosten), Beeltje Dircks [Gerrit Juriense (Van Riper)] p. 288
 Van Oosten (Oogsten), Dirck (bap. 1674) p. 288
 Van Oosten (Oogsten), Dirck Janszen [Lysbeth Cornelis] p.288
 Van Orden ~ see also Van Norden
 Van Orden, Cornelius [Hannah Hopper #137]
 Van Orden, Elizabeth [Cornelius C. Van Horn] see #261, #265
 Van Orden, Geesje [Cornelius C. Van Horn] see #265

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Van Orden, Jacobus [Maria Blauvelt] see #524
 Van Orden, Margaret Ann [Henry A. Hopper #1160]
 Van Orden, Maria #338 [bap. 1757; in will 1768]
 Van Orden, Mary [Gerit A. Hopper #524]
 Van Orden, Thomas J. [Lavinia. Hopper #1074]
 Van Orden, Wybreghe [David Christie] see #201
 Van Osstrum, Antje [Jacobus De Clark] #251
 Van Ostrand (Nostran), Elizabeth [Peter J. Hopper #1168]
 Van Pelt, Samuel B. Neal, [Sarah Neal #1395]
 Van Reemst, Hendricksken [Hendrick Ricksen] p. xxi-xxii
 287, 289-290
 Van Reemst, Jacob p. xxi, 290
 Van Riper, Anna see #487
 Van Riper, Cornelius [Antje Van Horn] see #500
 Van Riper, Elizabeth [Hendrick Traphagen #573]
 Van Riper, Frederick [Annatje Van Voorst] see #214
 Van Riper, Fredrick #530 [Maria Van Buskirk]
 Van Riper, Fredrick P. [Charity Ann Demarest] see #489
 Van Riper, Fredrick [Mary Baldwin, Hannah Van Buskirk #525]
 Van Riper, Garret [Elizabeth Hopper #1062]
 Van Riper, Gerrit F. [Abigail Hopper #214, [Maria (Polly) Terhune #226]
 Van Riper, Hannah [Jacob P. Hopper #1003]
 Van Riper, Hannelta [John T. Quackenbush, John Bush, Abraham Haring] see #487
 Van Riper, Harmen Jurrianse [Merreytie F. Cadmus #10]
 Van Riper, Harmen [Maria Demarest] see #467
 Van Riper, Hendrikje ~ see Hannelta
 Van Riper, Hendricktje #529 [John J. Zabriskie]
 Van Riper, Henrietta - see Hannelta
 Van Riper, Henry [Hester Hopper #1237]
 Van Riper, James [Kezia Hopper #1143]
 Van Riper, Jannetje [Cornelius Cadmus] see #683
 Van Riper, Johannis [Geertje Post] see #500, #525
 Van Riper, John J. see #487
 Van Riper, John J. [Maria Hopper #500]
 Van Riper, Maria [John G. Hopper #467]
 Van Riper, Mary [Abraham H. Ackerman #989]
 Van Riper, Mary Ann [Peter James Fredricks #916b]
 Van Riper, Sarah Maria [David Henry Hopper #968]
 Van Rype, Van Rypen, Van Ryper ~ see Van Riper
 Van Sant ~ see Van Zant
 Van Saun, Christina [Benjamin Courter] see #476
 Van Saun, Cornelius [Mary Ryerson Shippey #1089e]
 Van Saun, Cornelius [Sr.] { Rachel ____?____ } see #1089e
 Van Saun, Garret Zabriskie see #475, #473, #476
 Van Saun, Hanah [Jurry Evertse] see #662
 Van Saun, Isaac L. [Sally Bogert]. see #476
 Van Saun, Johannes [Lenah Van Voorhees #655]
 Van Saun, John Garret see #476
 Van Saun, John J. [Elsie Banta] see #475
 Van Saun, Lydia [Peter Hopper Van Voorhees #1147]
 Van Saun, Margaret [Henry G. Hopper #476]
 Van Saun, Margaret [b. 1854-55 dau. of #1089e]
 Van Saun, W. A. {Dr.}. see #473
 Van Saun, Wilhelmus [Maria Kough #1247]
 Van Schaick - see also Cornelisen/Cornelis
 Van Schaick (Schaayk), Adriaen [Jannetje Jans Thomaszen Sammans] p.246
 Van Schaick, Arie Corneliszen (Rebecca Idens) p 287=
 Van Schaick, Belitie Adriaens [Pieter Jacobszen De Groot] p. 287
 Van Schaick, (Van Schaaÿck), Belitje [Nicholas (Claes) Janszen Bogaert] p. 2288
 Van Schaick, (Van Schayck), Claesje [Johannes Bogart] p.288
 Van Schaick, Cornelia (Van Schayck) [Johannes Pluvier] p. 287
 Van Schaick, Cornelis A. (bap. 1674) p. 289
 Van Schaick, Cornelis H. (bap. 1675) p. 289
 Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen (Aarsen)[Belitje Hendricks, Weyntje Elberts] p. xv, xviii, xxv, p.290
 Van Schaick Dina [Hans Kierstede] p.289
 Vam Schaick, Hendrick Cornelissen [Neeltje Cornelis Stille] p. 287
 Van Schaick, Hendricktje see Cornelis, Hendricktje
 Van Schaick, Iden Arienszen [Ibel Frans Bloedtgoet, Mary ____?____] p. 288
 Van Schaick, Jacob (bap. 1676) p. 288
 Van Schaick, John (researcher) p. xxvi
 Van Schaick (Van Schayck), Lysbeth [Gerrit Onckelbach] p. 249
 Van Schaick, Lysbeth [Cornelius Turk] p. 288
 Van Schaick, Lysbeth H. [Cornelis Turk] p. 288
 Van Schaick (Van Schayack), Margrietie [Johannes Van Imburgh] p. 287
 Van Scoyock (Van Schaick), Hendrick p. 287
 Van Scoyock (Van Schaick), Rebecca p. 287
 Van Sicklen, Eva [Jan Berdan] see VD-2] p. xxiv=
 Van Steenwyk, Pieter Cornelisse [Hendrickje Arents] See Breyandt, Pieter Cornelisse
 Van Tassel, Dirck [Christina Buys #35]
 Van Tassel, Emma (Amy) [Yellis (Jellis) Hopper #157]
 Van Tassel, Hendrick [Beletje Buys #38]
 Van Tassel, Johannis [Treintje [Catherine] Buys #36]
 Van Tienhoven, Oradell p. xvi
 Van Tilburg, Jon. [Grietje Janse Consulyea]
 Van Tricht, Dirk Gerritszen ~ see Van Dien, Dirk Gerritszen
 Van Valen, Letitia (Tetje) [John W. Campbell] #441
 Van Valen, Marytye (Jemima [David Hopper #537]
 Van Vleeck, Catharine [____?____ Meloney, Matthew Hopper #Un-47a]
 Van Vleeck, Michael B. - see #Un47a
 Van Voorhees ~ Voorhis
 Van Voorhees, Albert #651 [Margaret Dennison]
 Van Voorhees, Albert [Cornelia Van Giesen] #58, #72, #283
 Van Voorhees, Albert A. Sr. [Rachel Hopper #283]
 Van Voorhees, Albert H. [Elizabeth Ackerman] #477
 Van Voorhees, Albert J. #1146 [Rachel Hopper #1094-1]
 Van Voorhees, Albert P. [Martha Doremus] #579, #580, #583
 Van Voorhees, Andrew H. #659 [Maria S. Schoonmaker]
 Van Voorhees, Ann [{Col.} Andrew P. Hopper #579]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Van Voorhees*, Anna Doremus #1148 [b.1809 possibly ____? ____ Westervelt]
Van Voorhees, Anna [Andrew W. Demarest #806]
Van Voorhees, Bridget [Nicholas G. Hopper #477, Peter A. Zabriskie]
Van Voorhees, Christina [Gerit H. Zabriskie #632]
Van Voorhees, Cornelia #650 [Albert Demarest]
Van Voorhees, Cornelia Alberse [Jurrian Westervelt] #62
Van Voorhees, Cornelius [Emie Robers, Aaltje Kuyper] #115
Van Voorhees, Elizabeth #654 [Jacob Cornel. Terhune #681]
Van Voorhees, Elizabeth [Garret Hopper #472]
Van Voorhees, Elizabeth [Henry J. Zabriskie #1013]
Van Voorhees, Geertje (Charity) #649 [Cornelius Coursen]
Van Voorhees, Geesje [Albert Brinkerhoff] see #691
Van Voorhees, Hannah [John J./ I. J. Hopper #284, Garret C. Cooper]
Van Voorhees, Hendrick L. [Wybergh Laroe] see #284
Van Voorhees, Hendricktje S. [Albert A. Terhune] #19
Van Voorhees, Henry #653 [bap.1788, in will 1818]
Van Voorhees, Henry H. see #284
Van Voorhees, Jacob [Elizabeth Naugle] see #472
Van Voorhees, Jannetje [Gerrit Ackerman] see #85, #88, #89, #173
Van Voorhees, Jemima [Gerrit Hopper #891]
(Van) Voorhis, John [Rachel Bogert] ~ front chart
Van Voorhees, John #1149 [Phebe Smith]
Van Voorhees, John #652 [bap.1786, not in will 1818]
Van Voorhees, John A. [Ellen Hopper #1174a]
Van Voorhees, John A. [Rachel Hopper #580]
(Van) Voorhis, John Quackenbush [Rachel Achenbach] ~ front chart
Van Voorhees, Joseph (Josiah) [Lettie Hopper #878]
Van Voorhees, Kezia [Albert Brinkerhoff] see #691
Van Voorhees, Lena (Magdalena) [Christian J. Zabriskie, John J. Hopper #72, Daniel Demarest]
Van Voorhees, Lenah #655 [Johannes Van Saun]
Van Voorhees, Magdalen - see also Lena
Van Voorhees, Magdalena [Albert Banta] see #266
Van Voorhees, Maretje (Maria) #1150 [William Cooper]
Van Voorhees, Margritie Albertse [Pieter Alyea] #66
Van Voorhees, Mary [John Henry Hopper #583]
Van Voorhees, Peter Hopper #1147 [Lydia Van Saun]
Van Voorhees, Rachel [Gerrit J. Ackerman] #285, #458, #571
(Van) Voorhis, Rachel Catherine [James G. Hopper] front chart
Van Voorhees, Stephen [Cathryna Huyken not Cathryna Van Duyn] see #115
Van Voorhis, William [Hester Hopper #880a]
Van Voorhees, Wiby (Wyburgh) [Nicholas G. Hopper see #477 for picture, Peter A. Zabriskie]
Van Voorhis, Wyntje [Garret Hopper #891]
Van Voorhis ~ see *Van Voorhees*
Van Voorst, Annatje [Frederick Van Riper] see #214
Van Voorst, Sarah (Saartje) [Jacob A. Hopper #181]
Van Voost see *Van Voorst*
Van Vranken, Ganesvoort [Mary Cornelia Brinkerhoff #1320]
Van Wagoner, Catherine [Casparus J. Zabriskie] #276
Van Wagoner, Garret [Jemima. Hopper #1159]
Van Weert (Wart), Abraham #51 [Weyntie Cracheyt]
Van Weert (Wart), Garret ~see #3-f
Van Weert (Wart), Jacob #52 [Maritye Buckout]
Van Weert (Wart), Jacob [Beeltje Hoppe #16]
Van Weert (Wart), Joachim #47 [bap. 1705]
Van Weert (Wart), Joachim Wourters [Christina Jans] #16
Van Weert (Wart), Jochim [Chrestena De Vouw #3-f, Rachel Gardenier #40]
Van Weert (Wart), Lea #50 [Willem Dobbs]
Van Weert (Wart), Raghel [Abraham D'Revier Jr.] #16
Van Weert (Wart), Rachel #49 [Hendrick Wilzee]
Van Weert (Wart), William #48 [Catharina Zie [Sie/see]
Van Winckel, Margrita Simese [Marte Winne, Cornelis Breyan #B-4] p.xxxi
Van Winkle, Hannah [Garret A. Hopper #1100]
Van Winkel, Jane (Jannetje) [Henry C. Van Houten] #683
Van Winkle, Jannetje [Samuel Berry] see #688
Van Winkle, Mary Catherine [Abraham Corn.Hopper #1236]
Van Winkle, Matilda [Samuel A. Hopper #970]
Van Winkle, Walling [Jane Vreeland #1291a]
Van Zant (Vincent), Hester [Mattheus Huysman #108, Hendrick Joralemon]
Van Zant (Vincent), Levinus (Levi) [Anna Huysman #110]
Vandelinde ~ see Vanderlinde
Vanderbeck, see Vanderbeek
Vanderbeek, Abraham #810 [b.1791]
Vanderbeek, Abraham C. [Sarah Ackerman] see #426
Vanderbeek, Antje [Richard Bush] see #483
Vanderbeek, Henry J [Hester Hopper #1274]
Vanderbeek, Isaac P. [Annatje [Van] De Boog #93]
Vanderbeek, Jacob [Rachel Kough #1243]
Vanderbeek, Jannetje [John J.A. Hopper #189, Henry D. Terhune #227]
Vanderbeek, Johannis #811 [b.1798]
Vanderbeek, John P. [Abigail Terhune #225]
Vanderbeek, John [Aaltje Hopper #426][possibly Jane Post]
Vanderbeek, Maria #809 [b.1788]
Vanderbeek, Maria [John G. Ackerman #922]
Vanderbeek, Paulus I. [Rachel Van Blarcom] see #189
Vanderbeek, Sarah M. [Gerrit A. Hopper #1221]
Vanderbildt, Hilletje [Rinard Hopper #325]
Vanderbilt, Gertrude [Arie Smith] see #Un-6-2
Vanderbilt, Jacobus [Brehie Tallman] see #325
Vander bildt (Van de Bildt), Jan Arentson [Anneke Hendricks]
Vanderburgh, ____? ____ [Margaret Horn (Hoon)] #159
Vanderhoef, Annatje #126 [Abraham Messlar]
Vanderhoef, Catharina #129 [Peter Montagne]
Vanderhoef, Cornelus #128 [Elizabeth Delamaitre]
Vanderhoef, Dorothea #131 [Jurian Mandeville #150]
Vanderhoef, Jan Cornelis see #30
Vanderhoef, Jannetje [Albert Terhune] see #294

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Vanderhoef, Johannes #125 [Maria Archer]
 Vanderhoef, Johannes [Lea M. Hoppe #30]
 Vanderhoef, Lea #133 [bap. 1733]
 Vanderhoef, Marytje #134 [Jacobus Ryckman] #140
 Vanderhoef, Matheus #127 [bap. 1718]
 Vander Hoef, Moses [Sarah Kemble] see #839
 Vanderhoef, Rachel #130 [Teunis Somerendyke]
 Vanderhoef, Sally (widow) [Jacob Hopper #839]
 Vanderhoef, Wyntie #132 [Gerit Schureman]
 Vanderhoof, Moses [Sarah (Sally) Kemble] see #839
 Vander Hoev ~see Vanderhoef/VanderHoof
 Vanderlinde, Esther [John G. Hopper #279]
 Vanderlinde, Maria [John J. H. Zabriskie #1014]
 Vanderlinde, Osseltie [Peter Demarest] see #212
 Vanderlinde, Peter [Belinda Zabriskie #823]
 Vanderlinde, Sarah D. [John Hopper #1307]
 Vanderveer, Catherine [Peter Antonides] see #354
 Vanvalen, Mayntye [David Hopper #537]
 Varian, Isaac L. {Mayor of NYC} [Catherine Dusenbury #763]
 Vaughn, Margaret (Mrs.) [John M. Hopper #728] KY, IL
 Vaughn, Jane [b. ca. 1832-33, liv. IL] see #728
 Velte ~ see Felter, Felten
 Vermeule, Adrian [Merreytie Fredricks Cadmus #9]
 Vervelen, Letitia [Tetje] [John W. Campbell] #441
 Verwey, Cornelius [Hendricktje Janse Buys] see VD-2
 Verwey, Vrouwtie [Gerrit Dirckse Van Dien #VD-2, Jan Berdan Jr.] See #3
 Vibart, Thomas [bap. 1733] see #3
 Vibart, Thomas [Maritie ____?] see #3
 Vincent - See Van Zant
 Volk, Neeltje (Nellie) [Benjamin Oldis] see #261
 (Von) Schmidt, Frank J.J. [Mary Etta Beebe #1522]
 Voorhees, Voorhis ~ see Van Voorhees
 Vredricks ~ see Fredricks
 Vredriks, Salomon [Annetje Brat] see #23
 Vreeland, Antie [Edo Vreeland] see #677
 Vreeland, Catherine #1291b [Cornelius Van Houten]
 Vreeland, Christianna #1291c [d. unm.]
 Vreeland, Cornelia Elizabeth - see #677
 Vreeland, Edo [Antie Vreeland, Jemima. Hopper #677, Jane Blauvelt]
 Vreeland, Edo [Jr.] see #677
 Vreeland, Elias Jacob [Margrietje Post] see #678
 Vreeland, Elias - see #677
 Vreeland, Elsie [Eduard Earle, Hendrik Meyer] see #3
 Vreeland, Enoch [Catrina Outwater] see #295
 Vreeland, Enoch [Jenneke Marcelis] see #677
 Vreeland, George see #677
 Vreeland, Gertrude [Gitty, Geertje] [Jacob G. Hopper #678]
 Vreeland, Isaac see #66
 Vreeland, Jane #1291a [Walling Van Winkle]
 Vreeland, Jane [Henry A. Hopper #1142]
 Vreeland, Johannis [Leentie Doolhaven (Doolhagen)] p. 250
 Vreeland, Margaret [David Cadmus] see #677
 Vreeland, Marritje Hartmansen [Thomas Fred. Cadmus #7]
 Vreeland, Orrin Swift [Sarah Caroline Hopper #1200]
 Vreeland, Peter Demarest, [Lavina Fredricks #916]
 Vreeland, Rachel [Mrs.] [Albert J. Hopper #66]
 Vreeland, Sarah Cornelia see #677
 Vreeland, Simon [Rachel Van Iderstynne [Eiderstein] #66
 Vreeland, Tryntje see #66
 Vreeland, Tryntje [Catherine] [Henry J. Hopper #295]
 Vreelandt ~ see Vreeland
 Vreeland see Vreeland
 Vrooman, Rev. Joseph B. [Emma Florilla Hopper #1376]
 Vulleever, Gerrit p. xix.
 Wade, Deborah #796 [b.1804; d.aft 1828]
 Wade, Hannah #794 [Charles Burinels, Bush Reynolds]
 Wade, "Hopper" #798a [Catharine ____? ____]
 Wade, James #795 [b.1795; d.aft 1828]
 Wade, James [Hannah Martz] see #374
 Wade, Mary #797 [John Addemas] (Addeonas)]
 Wade, Robert [Deborah Hopper #374, Elizabeth Davidson]
 Wade, Robert Hinman #798 [1802-1822 d. unm.]
 Wade, Yellus "Hopper" #798a [Catharine ____? ____]
 Wagon, Mary (Lounsberrie, Matthew #701a]
 Waldron, Benjamin [Elizabeth Sammon] see #157
 Waldron, Catherine [Adolphus Shuart] see #883
 Waldron, Elizabeth [Yellis [Jellis] Hopper #157]
 Waldron, Fytje [Willem Heyer] see #Un-40
 Waldron, Jacob [Margaret Hopper #Un-38a]
 Waldron, Tanneke [Matthew Mandeville #149]
 Walk, Fred [Christina Hopper #1082]
 Walts, Sarah [Mr. Moser, Hiram Hopper #1220f]
 Wanamaker, Christian see #483
 Wanamaker, Christian [Grietje Shuart] #206, #262
 Wanmaker, Jacob [Elizabeth Fredricks #915]
 Wanamaker, Margaret (Grietje) [{Capt.} Jonathan Hopper #262 & Gerrit W. Hopper #206] front chart
 Wanamaker, Margaret [Andrew Hennion Sr.] see #483
 Wannamaker, Margaret [Hendrick Traphagen] #247
 Wanmaker, Abraham [Hannah Van Buskirk] see #668
 Wanmaker, Mary [John G. Hopper #668]
 Ward, William B. [not husb. of Sally Pulis #885 but of Sally Ann Bogert]
 Warren, Catherine [Michael Hopper #748h]
 Washburn, Samuel [Harriet Felter #1446b]
 Waterbury, Fredrick W. [Catherine Hopper #1451]
 Watkins, John [Helen Striker] see #359
 Webb, Albert [possibly Phebe Hopper #1404]
 Webb, Hannah [Hopper, Morris #943] liv. Ohio] see #955a
 Webber, Wolfert and wife p. xix
 Webbers, Susannah [John Horn (Hoon) #380]
 Webster, Newell Pomroy [Ann Neal #1398]
 Weller, Elizabeth [Hopper, Peter B. (probably #1466)]
 Wells, George N. [Z. Louise Beebe #1521]
 Welsh, David [Jane Hopper #Un-30]
 Welsh, David M. #Un-30-2 [Elizabeth C. ____? ____] Welsh, Morris #Un-30-1 [Mary ____? ____]
 Wentworth, Christopher P. [Dawn L. Hopper] ~ front chart
 Wentworth, Olivia Estes ~ front chart
 Wentworth, Francis M. [Jane Williams] see #551
 Wentworth, Julia. [Isaac Williams] see #551
 Wentworth, Samuel see #551

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

- Wessel, Ann [Dirk Stag] see #497
Wessel, Jane [Garrit A. Hopper #1139]
Wessel, Lucas [Joanna _____] see #497
Wessels, Antje [Willem A. Hopper #57] - ~ front chart
Wessels, Evert [Annatje Ryerson] see #57
Wessels, Joris ~ see #57
Wessels, Lena [Hessel Brower] see #203
Wessels, Wessel [Catherine Law Zabriskie #1184]
West, Susan S.~see Westlake
Westfield, Augusta [John Hopper Burhans #1186]
Westervelt, Aaron [Catherine Hopper, #870]
Westervelt, Aaron [Maria P. Wortendyke] #873
Westervelt, Abraham P. [Sarah Yelverton #1179]
Westervelt, Albert J.[Maritje Hopper #62, Willemtje Bogert, Leah Hartzen ~see #186]
Westervelt, Angenite [Jacobus Bogert] see #444
Westervelt, Antje [John Bogert] see #60, #248
Westervelt, Catryntje (Caroline) [Aaron Eckerson] #491
Westervelt, Caty [Andrew J. Hopper #286]
Westervelt, Charles [son of #1179] see #587
Westervelt, Cornelia [Andrew J.Hopper #286]
Westervelt, Daniel W. [Gertrude Demarest] #672]
Westervelt, Dower R. [Rebecca Demarest] see #286
Westervelt, Eliza [Garrit J. Hopper #1171]
Westervelt, Elizabeth [Jonathan C. Hopper #1209]
Westervelt, Fytje [Jacob J./I. Hopper #194]
Westervelt, Geertje [Hessel Doremus] see #246,#249
Westervelt, Henry ~ see #194
Westervelt, James P. [Margaret Hopper #1439]
Westervelt, Jurrian [Cornelia Alberse Van Voorhees] #62
Westervelt, Keziah [John A. Hopper #840]
Westervelt, Lea [Jacob Eckerson] see #525
Westervelt, Lydia [widow] [Barent De Boog] see #23
Westervelt, Margaret [Levi Hopper #844]
Westervelt, Maria (Polly) [John D.Hopper #220]
Westervelt, Maria [Steven Bogert] see #248
Westervelt, Maria [Jacobus Traphagen]#574
Westervelt, Mary [Albert H.Hopper #1099]
Westervelt, Peter [Cathlyntje Haring] see #194, #248
Westervelt, Rachel [Albert J. Hopper #66]
Westervelt, Sophia [Jacob J./ I. Hopper #194]
Westervelt, Willemyntje [Isaac Blauvelt, John N . Zabriskie] see #186
Westervelt, William H. [Belitje Quackenbush] see #672
Westlake, Susan S. [Morris S. Hopper #955a]
Westlake, Rev. George ~ see #955a
Wheeler, Abram [Clara Ann Jones] see #745
Wheeler, David Hilton [Mary Hopper Demarest #1336]
Wheeler, Maggie [step-gr.dau. of #745]
Wheeler, Mary [Andrew H. Dusenbury, see #363 notes
Wheeler, David Bogert [Emma Elsie Smith, Sarah E. Collins] step-son of #745
White, Robert H. [Catherine Newcomb Hopper #1513]
Whitlock, Eliza Ann [Hiram Hopper #1220f]
Whyman, Clara M. [William F. Hopper] Deleted see #733
Whyman, Edward {Rev.} see #733
Wicker, Hester (Hetty) [Charles Hopper #Un-9]
Wigham, Mary [Albert Banta #613]
Wikoff, Elizabeth C. [Rulif f. Hopper #Un-33a-1-8]
Wiley, Alex [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-16]
Wiley, Gertrude [Thomas Hopper #Un-57]
Wilkinson, Eliza [Hopper, Andrew #1039a]
Willard, Georgianna (See #515)
Willard, William F.(See #515)
Willemsen, Aert (Aart) [Weyntie Elberts] pp. xxvi, 287
Willemsen, Annetje p. 287
Willemsen, Elbert p. 287
Willemsen, Evert p. 287
Willemsen, Willem p. 287
Williams, Antje [Pieter Van Norden] see #137
Williams, Antje [possibly John Hopper #140]
Williams, Frank [adopt. by J. J. Garner & H. Hopper] #1095
Williams, Jane [Jonathan Van G. Hopper #551, Francis Wentworth]
Williams, Joseph [possibly Elizabeth Hopper #1402]
Willis, Martha [Mansfield Hopper #Un-10d-4]
Willson, Zebina [Elizabeth R. (Betsy) Hopper #1380
Willjard, Annetje Andreias,[William Huyken] see #115
Wilsea, Elizabeth Warner [John Dusenbury] see #363
Wilson, George {Dr.} [Jane Hopper #698]
Wilson, Esther Mrs. [Amos P. Hopper] #1430
Wilson, Peter [Sara Van Giesen #290]
Wilzee, Hendrick [Rachel Van Weert #49]
Winaert, Anna [Harmen Bras] see #26
Winne, Marte [Margrita Simese Van Winckel]
Winter - Winters
Winters, Ally (Letty) [John Hopper #442]
Winter, Andrew W. #1031 [Martha Terhune]
Winter, Andrew [Anna Hopper #512]
Winters, Daniel C. [Mary Hopper #829]
Winters, Eliza Jane [Daniel Hopper #974]
Winters, Ellen [Samuel A. Hopper #1222]
Winter, Hannah [William A. Hopper #864]
Winters, Henry [Letty Courter] see #442
Winter, John A. #1033 [Adaline Terhune, Margaret Banta]
Winter(s), John [Margaret Van Buskirk] see #468, #512
Winter, Lavinia (Wyntje) #1034 [John J./I. Hopper #932]
Winters, Letty (Ally) [John Hopper #442]
Winter, Margaret #1030 [John D. I. Christie]
Winter, Maria #1032 [James Suffern]
Winters, Maria [Benjamin Hopper #843]
Winters, Mary [Cornelius (Case) P. Hopper #593]
Winter, Sally Ann#1035 [Albert G. Zabriskie]
Winters, Sarah [Jacob G. Hopper #468]
Witts, Mary Sophia [Jacob Horn (Hoon) #379]
Wood, Ann M. [Hopper, Garret #955 [v. Ohio]
Wood, Isaac [Hannah Bertholf #491b]
Wood, Jane [Guilliam Bertholf #491a]
Wood, Lydia [Joseph Clearwater (Klaarwater)] see #646
Wood, William [Hopper, Mary Ann #954a]=Woodrough, Martha [John S. Hopper #945] liv. Ohio
Woodrow Delina E. [Daniel Dubois Hopper #998]
Woodward, Anna [William Henry Hopper #1275
Wortendyke - see also Stille
Wortendyke, Abram. [Rachel Doremus #554]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

Wortendyke, Maria P. [Aaron Westervelt, Abraham M. Hopper #873] see #870

Wouters, Joachim [Christina Jans] see #16

Wright, [Right/Reyd], Jan [Aertje Bras] see #105

Wright, Elizabeth [Mattheus Hopper #105]

Wright, William [Aeltje Ackerman #237]

Wyckoff, Maria [Steven Stevensen] see #Un-6

Wyman, Clara M. [William F. Hopper] see #733

Wyman, Edward {Rev.} see #733

Yarinski, Sarah Jane [Joel William Hopper #1504]

Yelverton, Anthony [Rachel Hopper #587]

Yelverton, Anthony [Abigail ____?] see #587

Yelverton, John Hopper #1180 [Mary Board]

Yelverton, Sarah #1179 [Abraham Westervelt] =

Yerance, Henry F. [Margaret Hopper #1295]

Yerance, Jasper [Casper] [Ann Hopper #1292]

Youmans, Anne E. [John Hopper Hartwick] See #484

Young, Maria [Jacob Van Blarcom #910]

Young, Mary [Nicholas "Hopper" Ackerman #990]

Zaborowskij, Albrecht [Machtelt Vanderlinde] #22,#25

Zabriskie, Aaltje see also Ellen or Letty

Zabriskie, Aaltje #820 [Robert De Groot]

Zabriskie, Aaltje [Albert A. Terhune] see #296

Zabriskie, Aaltje [Albert J. Bogert #536]

Zabriskie, Aaltje (Adaline) #902 [Garret G. Smith]

Zabriskie, Aaltje [Garret A. Garrison #509]

Zabriskie, Aaltje [John Christopher] see #514

Zabriskie, Abraham Hopper - see #430

Zabriskie, Abraham J. #1022 [Mary Berdan, Hannah M. Nash]

Zabriskie, Adaline (Aaltje) #902 [Garret G. Smith]

Zabriskie, Adelia #1269 [William Sickles Banta]

Zabriskie, Albert #903 [b.1802; d. 1839]

Zabriskie, Albert C. #85 [Aaltje Ackerman] see #175

Zabriskie, Albert G. [Sally Ann Winter #1035]

Zabriskie, Albert H. #100 [Tielletje Ackerman, Catherine Shurte (widow)]

Zabriskie, Albert J. [Maritie Hopper #58]

Zabriskie, Albert Jan #197 [Geesje Van Hoorn, Leah De Ronde] #456

Zabriskie, Andrew C. [Sarah Margaret Hopper #1164]

Zabriskie, Andries A. #209 [Jannetje Lozier]

Zabriskie, Andries C. #89 [Elizabeth Ackerman]

Zabriskie, Andries J. #196 [Christina Bogert]

Zabriskie, Anna #819 [Henry I./ J. Speer]

Zabriskie, Anna [Garret N. Hopper #966]

Zabriskie, Anne #273 [Harmen Lutkins] see #499

Zabriskie, Antje #208 [Gerrit H. Hopper #245]

Zabriskie, Antje #630 [b.1775]

Zabriskie, Antje (Anny) [Abraham H. Hopper #176]

Zabriskie, Belinda #823 [Peter Vanderlinde]

Zabriskie, Benjamin [Hannah Hopper #187]

Zabriskie, Casparus #629 [b.1772; d.1852]

Zabriskie, Casparus J. [Catherine Van Wagoner] #276

Zabriskie, Catherine Law #1184 [Wessel Wessels]

Zabriskie, Catherine [Andrew G. Ackerman #899]

Zabriskie, Charity [Geertje] [Abraham J. / I. Hopper #191] front chart

Zabriskie, Christian [Leah Hendrikse Hoppe #22]

Zabriskie, Christian [Rachel Ann Zabriskie #1268]

Zabriskie, Christian [Rachel Zabriskie #274]

Zabriskie, Christian A. [Martyntje Bogert] see #588]

Zabriskie, Cornelius C. [Mary Hopper #588]

Zabriskie, Christian J. [Magdalena Van Voorhees] #72

Zabriskie, Cornelius [son of #1183]

Zabriskie, Cornelius J. #1015 [Jane Hopper #825]

Zabriskie, David Westervelt [Catherine Hopper #1172]

Zabriskie, Elizabeth [Henry (Harry) Demarest] #Un-9-2

Zabriskie, Elizabeth [Thomas Baldwin] see #599]

Zabriskie, Ellen J. #1018 [Henry G. Ackerman #926]

Zabriskie, Garret H. #632 [Charity Hopper #475, Christina Voorhis]

Zabriskie, Geertje ~ see Charity

Zabriskie, Geesje see Keziah or Lucretia

Zabriskie, George Olin (genealogist) p. v

Zabriskie, Gilliam J. #1020 [Lavinia Maria Osborn]

Zabriskie, Hannah #1017 [James Blauvelt]

Zabriskie, Helena #1018 [Henry G. Ackerman #926]

Zabriskie, Hendrick [Geertje H. Hoppe #25] ~ front chart

Zabriskie, Hendrick C. #86 [Neesje Van Hoorn, Maria Haring]

Zabriskie, Hendrick H. #101 [Leah Hoppe #61]

Zabriskie, Hendrick J. [Willemina Bogert] see #498

Zabriskie, Henry H. #631 [Ann Hopper #663 & #643]

Zabriskie, Henry H. #631 [Sara Brower Bamber #643 & 663]

Zabriskie, Henry J. #1013 [Elizabeth Van Voorhees]

Zabriskie, Henry J./ I. [Mary Hopper #276]

Zabriskie, Isaac J. [Mary Martina Zabriskie #1182]

Zabriskie, Jacob [Antie Terhune] #54, #56, #58, #67, #181

Zabriskie, Jacob A. [Elizabeth Hopper #456]

Zabriskie, Jacob Ab. [Ann Bogert] see #218

Zabriskie, Jacob C. #88 [Helena, Ackerman]

Zabriskie, Jacob H. #102 [Wyntje Terhune] #190, #191, #276 ~ front chart

Zabriskie, Jacob H. [Ann J. Hopper #498]

Zabriskie, Jacob J #195 [Jannetje Brevoort] see #193, #430

Zabriskie, Jacob J. #1019 [Sarah Romaine]

Zabriskie, Jacob J. [Aaltje Terhune] see #67, #176, #559

Zabriskie, Jacob J. [Leah, Berdan] see #648

Zabriskie, Jacob J. [Wyntje Hopper #430] see #195

Zabriskie, Jan ~ see also John

Zabriskie, Jan [Margrietje Durie] see #72

Zabriskie, Jan J. #198 [Antje Hopper #175, Leah Zabriskie]

Zabriskie, Jan Jacob. [Aaltje Hopper #56]

Zabriskie, Jane #818 [Cornelius De Voe]

Zabriskie, Jannetje #275 [bap.1754, not in will 1778]

Zabriskie, Jannetje [Abraham Hopper #54]

Zabriskie, John ~ see also Jan

Zabriskie, John C. [Eliza Maria Hopper #1163]

Zabriskie, John J. H. #1014 [Maria Vanderlinde]

Zabriskie, John J. [Cathy Ann Hopper #648]

Zabriskie, John J. [Hendricktje Van Riper #529]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index

Zabriskie, John Jacob [Maria Burhans #1189]
Zabriskie, John N. [Mary Hopper #186, Willemtyntje Westervelt]
Zabriskie, Joost C. [Mary. (Polly) Hopper #276]
Zabriskie, Lavinia [Wyntje] #633 [Henry H. Banta]
Zabriskie, Lea A. [Hendrick Ackerman #243]
Zabriskie, Leah. [Jan J. Zabriskie #198]
Zabriskie, Lence Willempje (see Helena #1018)
Zabriskie, Lucretia #901 [John G. Hopper #668]
Zabriskie, Machtelt [Albert J. Bogert] see #218
Zabriskie, Machtelt [Sylvester Earl] see #291
Zabriskie, Margaret [John Henry Pake #1176] see #1270
Zabriskie, Maria (Polly) #821 [John S. Lutkins #1024]
Zabriskie, Maria [William Hopper #1119]
Zabriskie, Maria [Garret Brevoort #1229]
Zabriskie, Maria (Martytje) [Nicausie Hopper #193]
Zabriskie, Mary Martina #1182 [Isaac J. Zabriskie]
Zabriskie, Martytje #103 [Abraham Terhune] see #215
Zabriskie, Martytje [Gerrit J. Hopper #190] ~ front chart
Zabriskie, Mathilda Bogert #1183 [Peter Board]
Zabriskie, Matilda (Martyntje) [Samuel Brevoort] #598, #599
Zabriskie, Nicholas B. #455 [Annatje Eckerson]
Zabriskie, Nicholas J. #454 [Wyntje (Lavinia) Terhune]
Zabriskie, Nicholas J. [Rachel Demarest] #186, #187
Zabriskie, Peter ~ see #186
Zabriskie, Peter A. [Bridget [Wyburgh] [Van] Voorhis] see #477
Zabriskie, Rachel #274 [Christian A. Zabriskie]
Zabriskie, Rachel #822 [Richard Lutkins]
Zabriskie, Rachel Ann #1268 [Christian Zabriskie]
Zabriskie, Rachel Ann J. #1021 [Isaac A. Bogert]
Zabriskie, Rachel [Albert G. Van Dien see #VD-7]
Zabriskie, Rachel [Casparus Kough [div.] #1246]
Zabriskie, Rachel [Henry G. Hopper #559, James Ackerman]
Zabriskie, Sarah Westervelt #1267 [William Sickles Banta]
Zabriskie, Steven J. [Tryntje Hopper #67]
Zabriskie, Steven Terhune [Jane Van Buskirk, #1233]
Zabriskie, Willempje see Helena
Zabriskie, William J. #1016 [Dolly Hopper #875-1]
Zabriskie Wyntje [Jacob C. Banta] see #Un-44a
Zeimmer, Sarah E. [William W. Hopper #1385]
Zevenhoven, Anneke [Nicholas Dyckman] #154, #155
Zie, Catharina [William Van Weert #48]
Zie, Hester [Ester] [John De Vouw (Voe) #3-e]
Ziegelen, Joris [Elizabeth Perrow #122]
Zyfer [Seifer], Johannes [Lea Buys #42]

LOCATION INDEX

NOTE: Some locations had too many individuals to index.

- Australia** - #594, #622, #726, son of #847, #1343a, #1497, Un-27-2-5
California - #748, #872, #1088, #1196, #1212, #1217, #1409, #1518, #1522,
Canada, Ontario - #617, p.viii
Colorado - #310, #722, #1089, #1093a-b, #1370, Un-33a-4
Connecticut - #311, #356, #732, #1089g, #1092, #1169 #549, #550, #1037?
France - pp. 4, 12
Georgia - #1517
Germany, Manheim #3
Idaho - #1370, #1377a, #1387
Illinois - #312, #472, #701a, #728, #729, #794, #941a-941d, #1089g, #1093a, #1357, #1400-1409a, #1409g, #1466, #1468, #1473, #1488, Un-33a-4, Un-58
Indiana - #713e, #662, #1220f, #1220i, #1274, #1275, #1394
Iowa - #491a, #717, #937, #1353, #1361-1363a, #1364 #1369a, #1384-1385, #1473
Kansas - #788, #1286f, #1343c, #1364
Kentucky - #266, #312, #609-#614, #728
Louisiana - #1305, #Un-57
Maryland - #3, #358, #1520
Massachusetts - #515, #1039a, #1039b, #1041, Un-9-2
Michigan - #432, #497, #662, #713, #713c, #726, #826, #827, #838, #1009, #1254, #1275, #1343 #1362, #1369, #1399
Minnesota - #515, #729, #1039a, #1039b, #1377m
Missouri - #1039a, #1286f, #1361, #1384
Nebraska - #1093a, #1362
Netherlands - pp. 185, 243, 249-250
 Arnhem, Gelderland #1, p.287-292 Garderen,
 Holland #33 Nordingen, Holland p.287
 North Brabant, Holland p. 2. pp. Rotterdam,
 Zuid-Holland #21 Tricht, Buuren, p. xxvi; p.2
 Theil, North Brabant #15
New Amsterdam - #1, #5; pp. xvii-xxxiv;
Appendix A New Jersey
 Bergen Co. - too numerous to index
 Essex Co. - too numerous to index
 Mercer Co.- #1335
 Middlesex Co. - #26, #691, #1321
 Morris Co. - #174, #293, #437, #545-547, #549-550, #567, #569, #570, #646, #1078-#1087c, #1089i-1089p, #1094-1096, #1105-#1121, #1207, #1263, Un-10, Un-10c, Un-47b, Un-50
 Passaic Co. - too numerous to index
 Plainfield, NJ - #751
 Sussex Co. - # 839
New York
 Albany Co., NY - #23, #30, #251, #367, #787 #1312-1313, #1409e
 Allegany Co., NY - #311, #720-#722, #724, #726, #1369j-p, #1369jj, #1370-#1377t, #1377h-k, #1378-1387
 Brooklyn - see Kings Co. also Flatbush
 Cayuga Co. -NY - pos. #568, #1425
 Chautauqua Co., NY #312, #733, #1426-34
 Cheescocks Patent NY - #54
 Chemung (Tioga)Co., NY - #311, #701a, #716-717, #721-#726, #1352, #1356, #1358-1369c
 Clinton Co., NY - #312, #728-733, #1400-1416
 Dutchess Co., NY - #46, #120, #135, #140, #336c-d, #365, #367, #582, #748e-i, Un-17, Un-32c-d
 Flatbush - #16, #153, #350, #351, #353, #354, Un-23, Un-37
 Fort Orange - p. xxv
 Franklin Co. - #312, #1408b
 Jamaica, NY - #29, #582, #750
 Kings Co. NY - #24, #353, #354, #375, #625, #751, #1076d, #1307 #1432, #Un-44, #Un-57
 Monroe Co., NY - #497, #500, #1008-1012
 Montgomery Co., NY - #283, #359
 Onondaga Co., NY - #367, #779, #784-789, #1519-1522
 Orange Co. NY - too numerous to index
 Otega Co., NY - p.209
 Queens Co., NY - #157
 Rensselaer Co., NY - #787
 Richmond Co. (Staten Island) NY- #d (p.5)
 Rockland Co. NY - too numerous to index
 Schenectady Co., NY #251, #438, #851
 Schoharie Co., NY - see p.viii
 Schuyler Co., NY #Un-10d
 Seneca Co., NY #782
 Steuben Co., NY - #716, #719, #722, #1377a-1377g, #1359; #Un-10d, #Un-10d-1~Un-10d-5
 Suffolk Co. NY- #Un-46
 Tioga Co., NY - #311, #717, #718, #725, #726, #1358-#1364a #1364b;
 Tyron Co., NY - p. 209
 Ulster Co., NY - #64, #247, #488, #572-576, #590, #646, #Un-12,
 Westchester Co., NY - #3, #15, #16, #35-#52, #156, #299 (?), #305, #363, #624, #Un-7, #Un-42 #1119
 Yates Co., NY #201, #493-#495, #714a;
New Zealand - #1264
Ohio - too numerous to index
Oregon - #1285b, #937, #1409a
Pennsylvania - #311, #312, #712-#712c, #716, #725, #728-#729, #781, #1336, #1342-43, #1359, #1364- 66, #1391-98, #1425-1428
Texas - #1330, #1337
Vermont - #729
Virginia - #787, #1512, #1513, #Un-55
Washington D.C. - #1519, 31520? #1370
Washington - #1285b, #1387
Wisconsin - #671, #724, #726, #729, #784, #1254, #1365, #1377h-#1377j, #1379-#1388 and p. 273-274

SUBJECT INDEX (2005)

This index is not meant to be a complete index of all subjects covered by this book. It is included as an aid to historians and other researchers. Also genealogist may find that the occupation index is useful as a blacksmith might be the son of another blacksmith.

Amazing! or Interesting ! - is a fun index - for people like the compiler, who like to read genealogies for interesting stories, and amazing happenings. Basically it is an index to my exclamation marks!! Without it you might miss reading about Albert Hopper's wife, Polly Parrot!

Amazing! or Interesting! - #200, #427, #430, #465, #578. (longevity); #1395 (marriage), #464, #933 (towns); #602, #686, #1075, #1132, (tragedy); #3, #117, #157, #189, #381, #514, #620, #1066, #1075 (unusual names) #439, #1324, (unusual wills/inventories); #173, #191, #662 (wardrobe); #29, #57, #60, #114, #325, #439, #736, #381, #525, #677, 698, #717, #1179-80, (whoops!);
 artist - #1317. see also #1226
 baker - #Un-35, #Un-46,
 blacksmiths - #66, #138, #147, #153, #156, #190, #193, #202 (?), #261(?), #440 (?), #473, #481, #486, #487, #489, #624, #966
 boatman - #1263
 burgher - Burgher Corps. - p. xviii
 cabinet maker - #351, #353,
 carpenter or joiner - #353, #881, #971, pos. #1119, 1120, possibly #1262,
 carriage or wagon maker - #550, #1092, #1409,
 carting (carman) - #592, #672, #684,
 chairmaker - #353
 clothier - #546
 cooper - #3, #141, #Un-40, #Un-57; #Un-57-4, #Un-57-5
 corrections (to other published works) - #3, #18, #60, #99, #105, #114-#305, #116, #137, #177, #182, #194, #200, #228, #268, #295, #310, #311, #328, #356, #431, #432, #464, #489, #501, #546, #548-549, #561, #618, #668, #677, #713a, #748g, #803, #816, #845, #1143, #1179-80, #1194, #1247
 clergy - #312, #1167, #748g, #748f see also #354, #733, #1190, #488, #377; #826
 epidemics - #546, #578, #1126, #1129, #1130 (1832) #206 ?, #267, #54a, #663, #678, #1041a, #1070, #1077a; #438?, #440?,
 epitaphs - #156, #189, #200, #499, #561, #564, #1075, #1242
 farmers - too numerous to index
 freeman - #353,
 fisherman - #431
 gentleman - #159, #286, #359, #579, Un-47
 grocer - #159, #182, #596
 hatter - #547
 Hopper Zabriskie Cemetery - #245
 ice dealer - #625, #1255, #1256, #1257, #1260, #126j
 Judges (or justice of peace) - #496, #547, #582, #695, #1269, see #200, see #262,
 laborer - too numerous to count

masons - #57
 mayors - #763, #1311, see #550
 merchants (storekeepers/clerks)-#156, #193, #284, #286, #594, #1207, see #312, #353, #464
 mills or millers - #19, #57, #66, #69, #88, #99, #173, #176, #193, #202, #213, #259, #261, #262, #279, #325, #427, #431-33, #465, #484, #485, #487, #561, #582, #599, #690, #728, #814, #1039,
 police or constables - #547, #594, #728, #1286f
 potter - pp. xix
 sheriff - #277, #582, #681, #1131, #1142
 shipwright - #353
 shoemakers (cobblers, cordwainers), #203, #551, #592, #1066, #Un-42, #Un-48-1
 shopkeeper - #354
 slavery - #24, #53, #60, #63, #69, #72, #98, #99, #155, #157, #176, #181, #185, #188, #194, #200, #202, #213, #245, #259, #261, #267, #279, #293, #296, #354, #359, #427, #439, #483, #492, #514, #579, #581, #582,
 Stoney Hill Inn - see #296 and #694
 store owner or keepers - see merchants
 tannery - #601
 tavern or innkeeper - #200, #259, #262, #464, #593, #un-34, #un-19, #546, #671, #728, #748e,
 taylor - #564
 teacher #1430, (see #733), see #582,
 trader (fur) - pp. xv- xvii, xxi-xxii , #1
 lawyers - #1212, #1213, #1217, #695, #1327
 legislature - #1212
 miner - #1264
 weaver - #203, #218, see #282, #451
 Washington, George {Gen.} see #173, #200, #206 & #465
 woodsawyer, p.289, 290
 yeoman - see #674, see #Un-22, #174, #180, #185, #188, #191, #193, #206, #218, #259, #267, #282, #299,